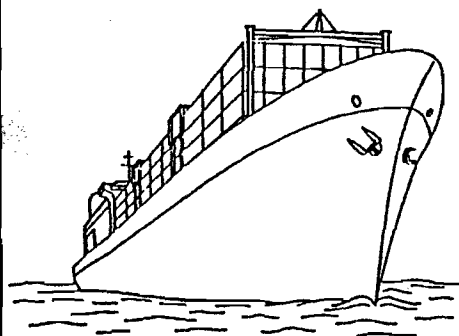
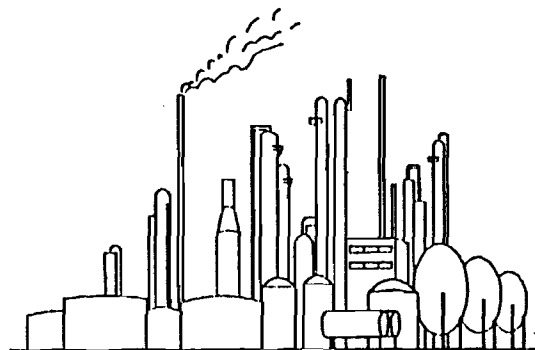
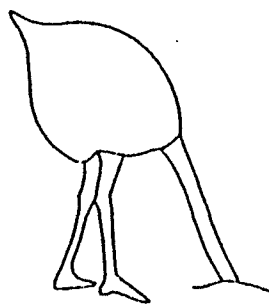
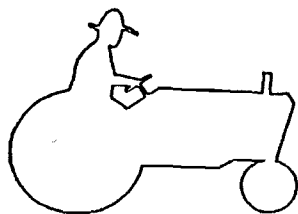


ISSN 1014-7799



SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES



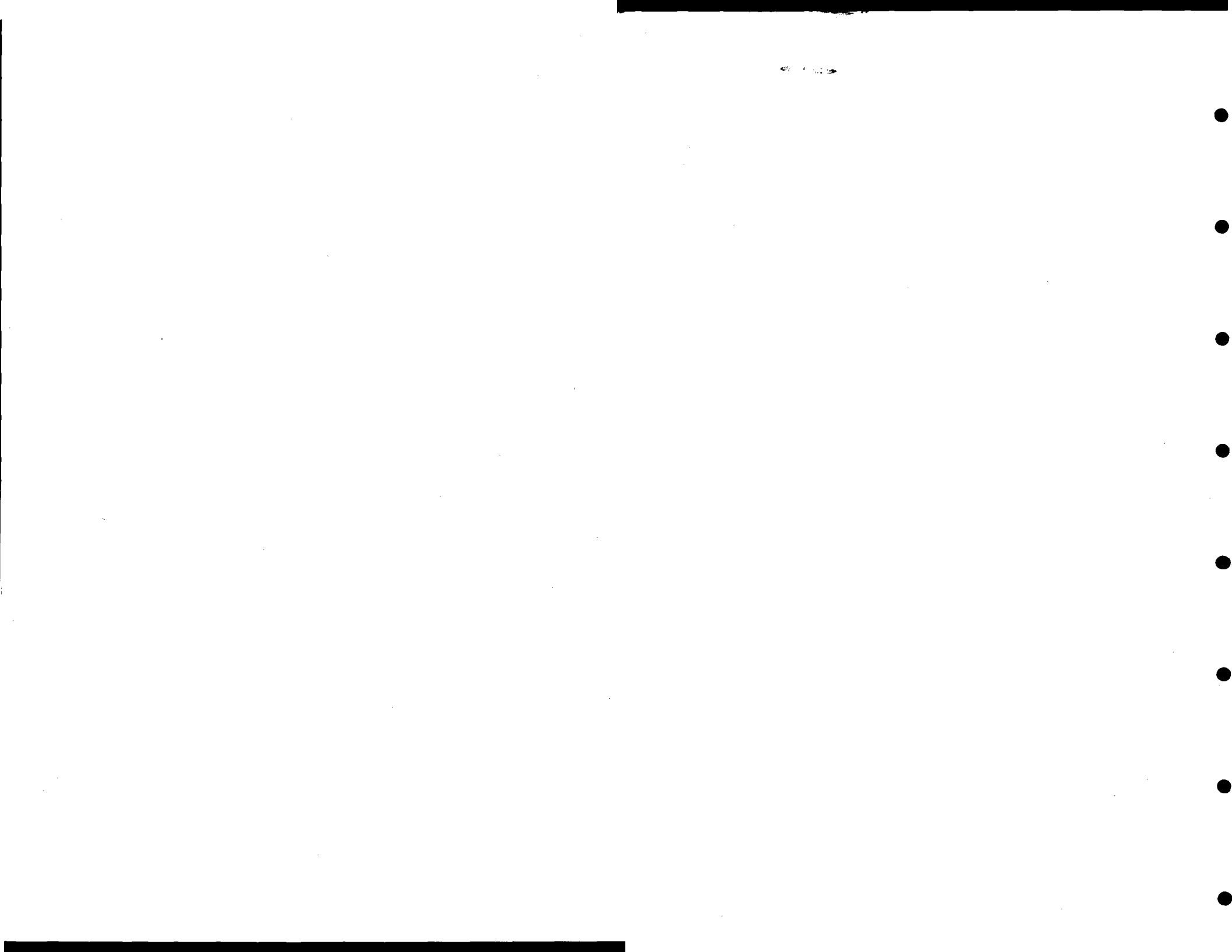
LC/CAR/G.428
VOL.VII
1994



UNITED NATIONS

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE



ISSN 1014-7799

GENERAL

LC/CAR/G.428

14 November 1994

ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean

CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE

SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS

OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES

VOL. VII

1994

1995

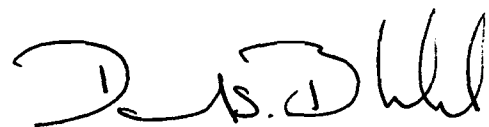


I N T R O D U C T I O N

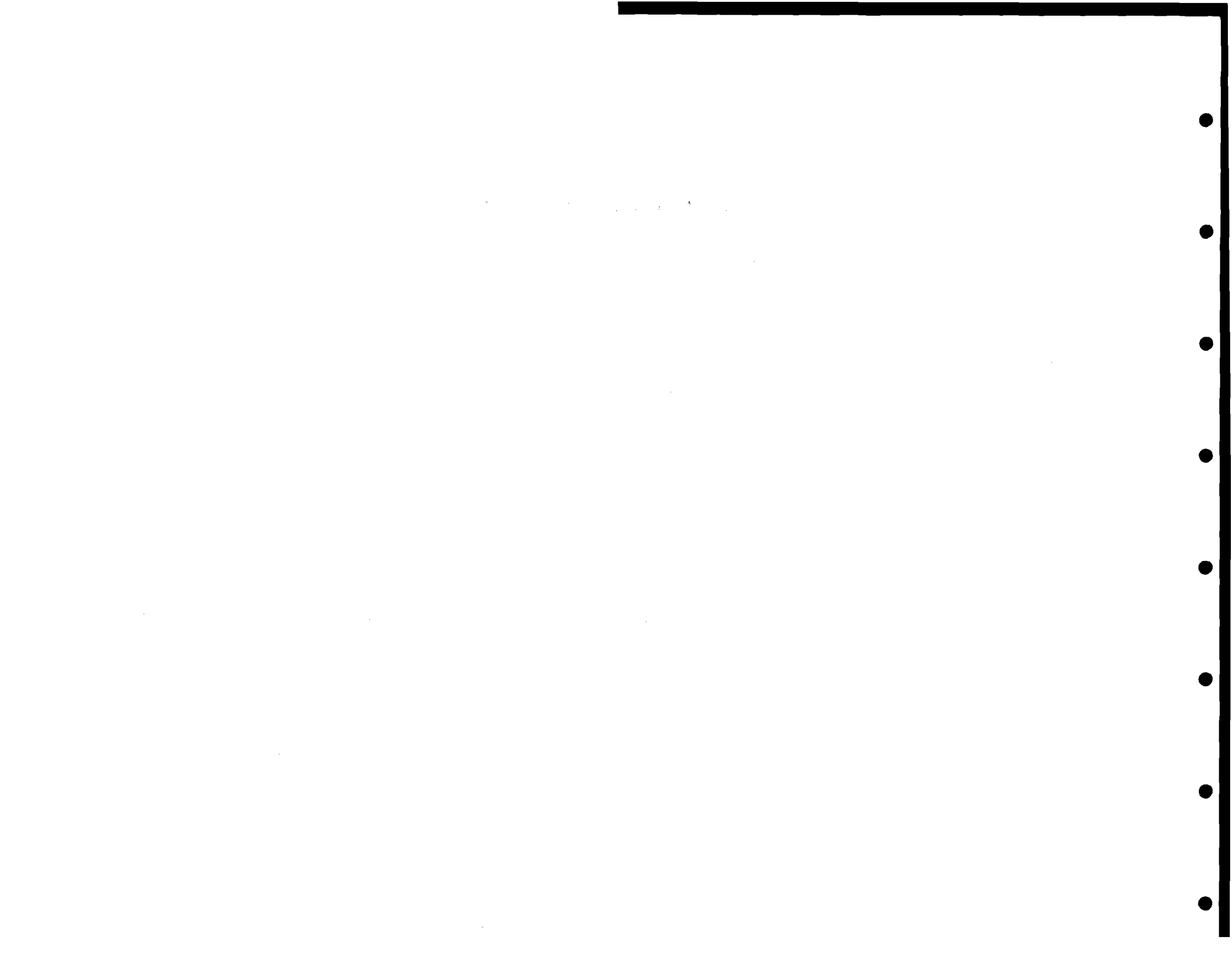
The indication of widespread use and appreciation of this document Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries has motivated its update to the seventh edition. The concern to expand coverage to include more elements of economic statistics, coupled with ECLAC's goal to gather and disseminate more social statistics has pointed in the direction of expansion in the hard copy output of the office. Apart from this document, a new publication on Social Statistics will appear.

More use has been made within recent times of the soft copy dissemination modality and to that extent, AMBIONET and the SSI package have been used to satisfy that type of request. The AMBIONET modality of information transfer has no doubt served to demonstrate to Governments the usefulness of connectivity and the desirability of establishing local and wide area networks for the achievement of efficiency in information interchange, especially in order to facilitate the planning imperative. ECLAC's involvement in data collection has heightened its awareness of the problem of data in the subregion. ECLAC has been in the forefront in the drive to establish in the Caribbean integrated statistical databases that would make possible their remote access. Rapid advances in telecommunications and digital technology are bringing the information super-highway closer.

The ECLAC/CDCC Secretariat acknowledges the valuable cooperation of the several statistical offices without whose information the production of the present document would not have been possible.



Daniel S. Blanchard
Director





EXPLANATORY NOTES

SYMBOLS	:	Definitions of symbols used in the tables
-	:	None, in negligible quantity (less than one half the unit indicated) or entry not applicable
...	:	Data not available
p	:	Provisional
r	:	Revised
e	:	ECLAC's estimates
kg	:	Kilogram
No	:	Number
n.e.s.	:	Not elsewhere specified or included

COUNTRY ABBREVIATIONS

AG	ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
AR	ARUBA
BS	COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BB	BARBADOS
BZ	BELIZE
VG	BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CU	CUBA
DM	COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DO	DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GD	COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
GY	COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
HT	REPUBLIC OF HAITI
JM	JAMAICA
KN	SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
LC	SAINT LUCIA
MS	MONTSERRAT
NA	NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
PR	PUERTO RICO
SR	REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
TT	REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
VC	SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
VI	UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS

11

11 11 11 11

11 11 11 11

11 11 11 11

11 11 11 11

11

EXCHANGE RATES
Equivalent in US Dollars
End of Period

COUNTRY	UNIT	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011	2.011
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
CUBA	Cu. Pesos	0.867	0.867	0.936	...	...	...	...	...	...
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	1.000	2.940	3.077	4.960	6.340	6.340	8.525	12.692	12.575	12.760
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	4.150	4.150	4.400	10.000	10.000	33.000	45.000	122.750	126.000	130.750
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	5.000	
JAMAICA	\$J	4.931	5.480	5.480	5.500	5.480	6.480	8.038	21.493	22.185	32.475
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800	1.800
PUERTO RICO	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785	1.785
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	2.400	3.600	3.600	3.600	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	4.250	5.814
SAINT VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks. FAO Trade Yearbooks and data supplied ECLAC.



national

accounts

G.D.P. in current prices

G.D.P. at constant prices

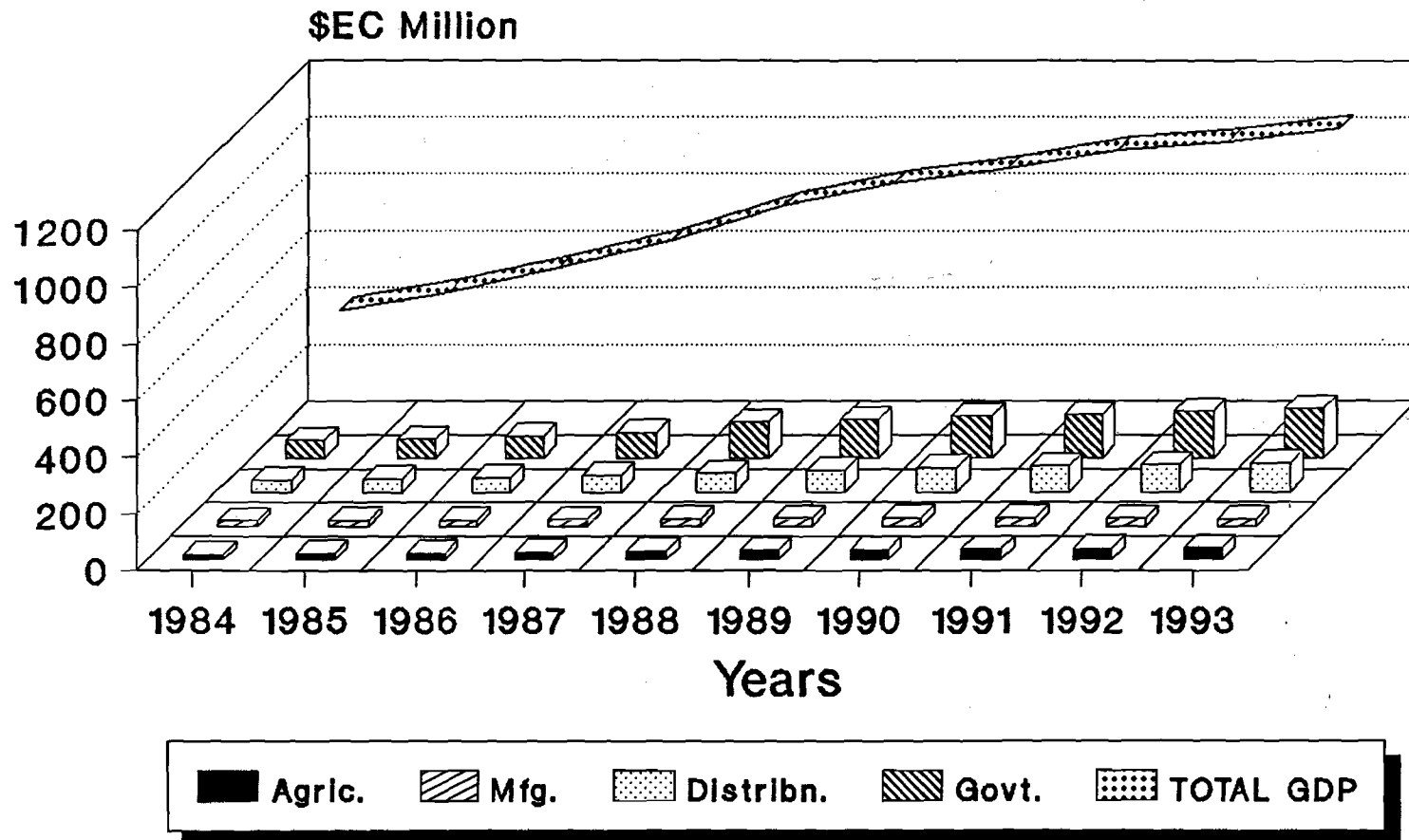
Expenditure



This page intentionally left blank

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

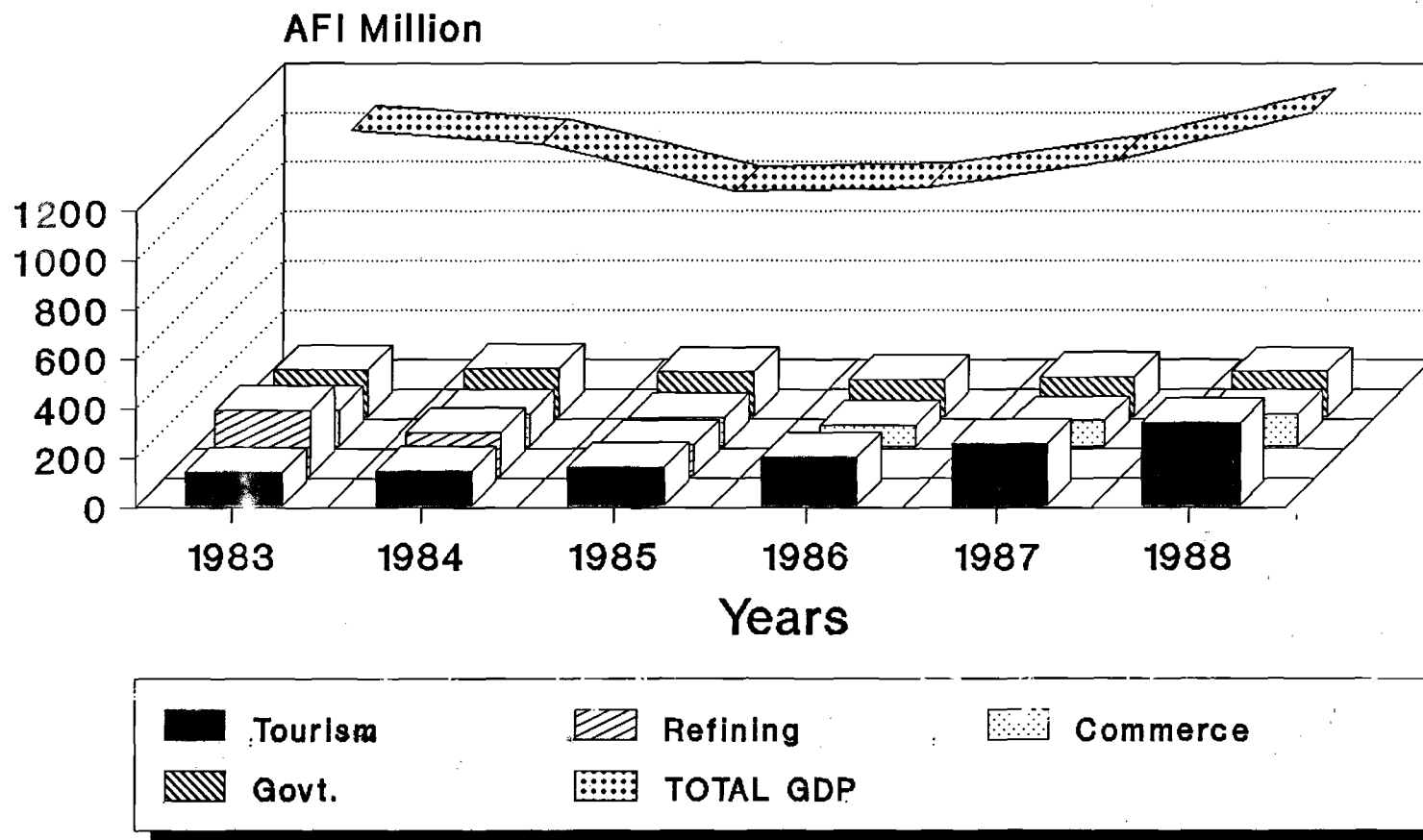
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	19.3	23.2	24.6	29.3	32.1	34.1	37.3	39.2	41.2	42.8
1.1 Crops	4.9	7.2	7.3	9.2	9.6	10.1	12.1	12.6	12.7	13.1
1.2 Livestock	5.2	6.3	6.5	7.2	7.8	8.2	8.5	8.8	9.4	9.6
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
1.4 Fishing	8.8	9.0	10.1	12.1	13.9	14.9	15.8	16.9	18.2	19.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.0	4.6	9.9	14.4	16.8	18.5	17.6	18.1	17.2	16.4
3. Manufacturing	19.3	20.3	21.5	23.0	24.1	26.8	30.2	28.6	26.8	25.5
4. Electricity and Water	12.5	17.2	23.5	20.9	23.4	30.5	31.1	40.7	46.7	45.2
5. Construction	27.3	35.7	50.6	73.1	95.9	112.2	101.0	109.5	104.4	99.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	43.1	48.2	52.6	60.2	67.7	77.9	85.7	93.9	97.5	104.1
7. Hotels and Restaurants	58.7	73.5	89.1	104.1	124.4	126.5	129.0	122.8	130.3	143.3
8. Transport	43.9	56.3	69.9	84.1	95.5	104.6	112.4	118.7	123.5	133.9
8.1 Road Transport	19.6	22.6	28.4	34.6	41.5	46.9	51.2	52.0	54.4	57.9
8.2 Sea Transport	6.5	8.5	10.2	12.7	13.7	14.9	16.9	18.1	18.0	18.4
8.3 Air Transport	17.7	25.2	31.3	36.8	40.4	42.8	44.3	48.6	51.1	57.7
9. Communications	27.1	28.6	32.8	38.5	43.6	55.5	58.2	70.6	75.2	78.9
10. Banks and Insurance	28.7	31.3	38.0	43.8	53.2	57.7	64.4	78.6	74.1	79.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	45.8	48.6	51.5	56.8	62.0	67.3	70.7	73.5	77.2	79.4
12. Government Services	63.4	67.9	78.1	90.7	128.6	136.7	150.3	155.1	166.3	176.6
13. Other Services	33.2	39.2	43.9	46.6	49.5	53.5	58.9	63.7	68.8	75.2
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	21.9	26.1	33.8	38.2	45.5	51.4	45.0	43.6	46.3	54.4
TOTAL	403.5	468.3	552.1	647.5	771.1	850.2	901.8	969.2	999.4	1045.7

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS Secretariat/OECS/EAS and estimates provided ECLAC.

ARUBA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC

ARUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (AFL. Million)

Sector	1983	1984	1985<5>	1986	1987	1988
Gross Domestic Product	1036.9	982.0	793.2	807.9	916.9	1108.4
Refining<1>	263.0	175.5	122.0	-	-	-
Tourism<2>	131.8	139.0	154.0	192.4	247.9	336.2
Commerce<3>	146.3	127.4	114.0	86.0	101.9	129.7
Construction	41.0	47.0	38.0	42.5	56.3	124.7
of which:						
Hotels (as of 1986)	-	-	-	4.0	14.2	77.5
Public Sector	190.4	195.1	179.9	151.6	159.9	182.8
Other<4>	264.4	298.0	185.3	335.4	350.9	335.0

SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances minus profit taxes and imported inputs, plus local oil deliveries.

<2> Sixty-eight percent of tourism revenues.

<3> Fixed proportion (about 25 percent) of government expenditures, refining and tourism.

<4> Includes: agriculture, manufacturing, financial services and other services and residual items.

<5> 1985 figures not strictly comparable with those for preceding and subsequent years, because of different models used for estimation.

This page intentionally left blank

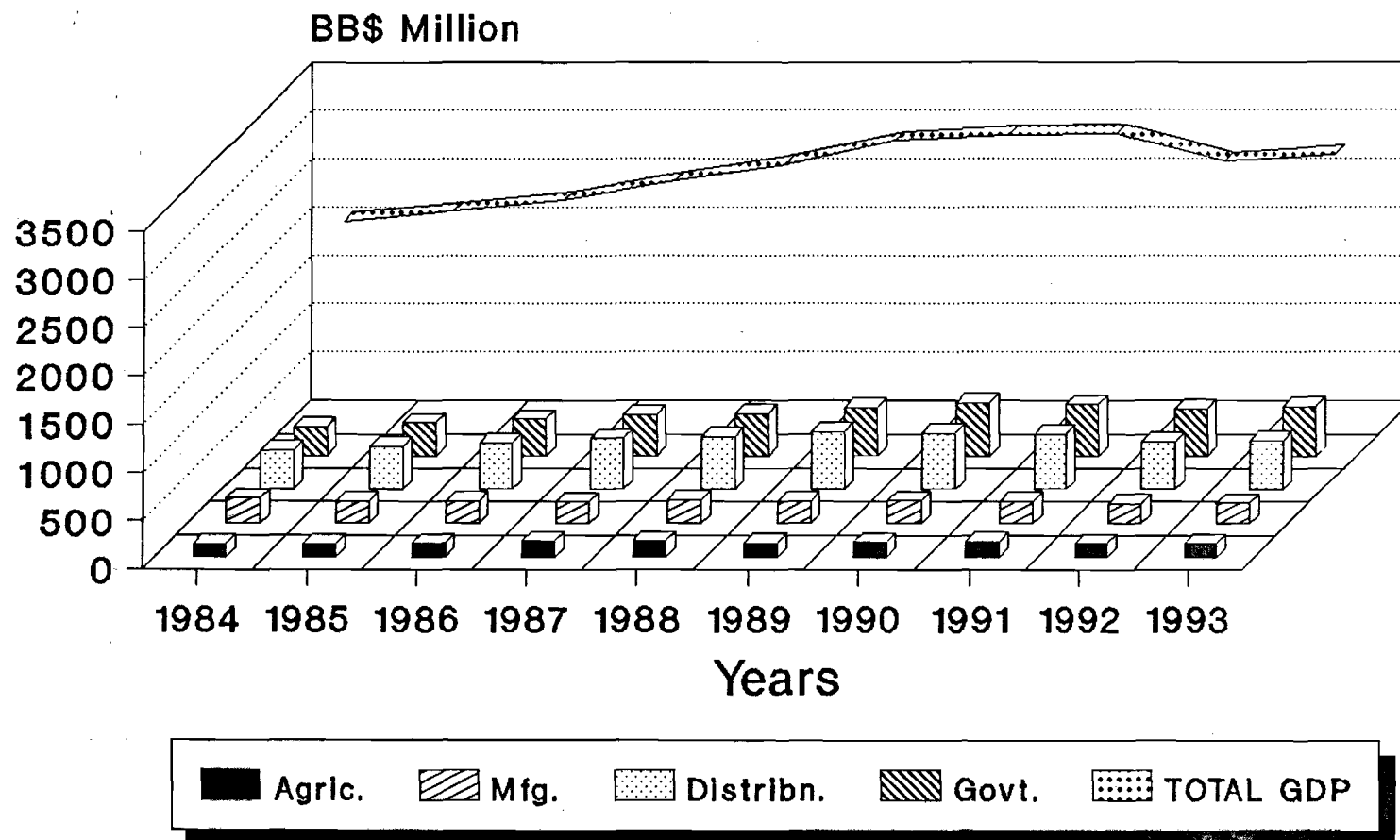
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(B\$ Million)

Sector	1989r	1990r	1991r	1992r
1. Agriculture and Fishing	69.3	81.8	104.0	89.0
2. Mining and Manufacturing	97.7	86.1	103.2	104.0
3. Electricity and Water	63.5	66.9	76.8	87.0
4. Construction	114.7	109.2	104.0	90.0
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	497.2	635.5	503.1	443.0
6. Hotels and Restaurant	346.5	393.2	295.7	261.0
7. Transport, Storage & Communications	199.4	229.2	205.3	227.0
8. Financial Intermediation	348.1	359.3	387.1	395.0
9. Real Estate, Rent, Business Activity	199.0	213.7	214.1	214.0
10. Public Administration and Defence	150.5	172.6	174.0	178.0
11 Education	102.0	108.1	118.2	123.0
12. Health	87.4	88.9	89.4	89.0
13. Other Com. SOc. & Personal Services	286.0	290.0	305.2	310.0
14. Indirect Taxes, net.	381.4	411.1	388.1	429.0
15. Statistical Discrepancy	63.7	-11.3	21.1	12.0
TOTAL	3006.4	3134.2	3090.3	3059.0

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Ministry of Economic Affairs.

BARBADOS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

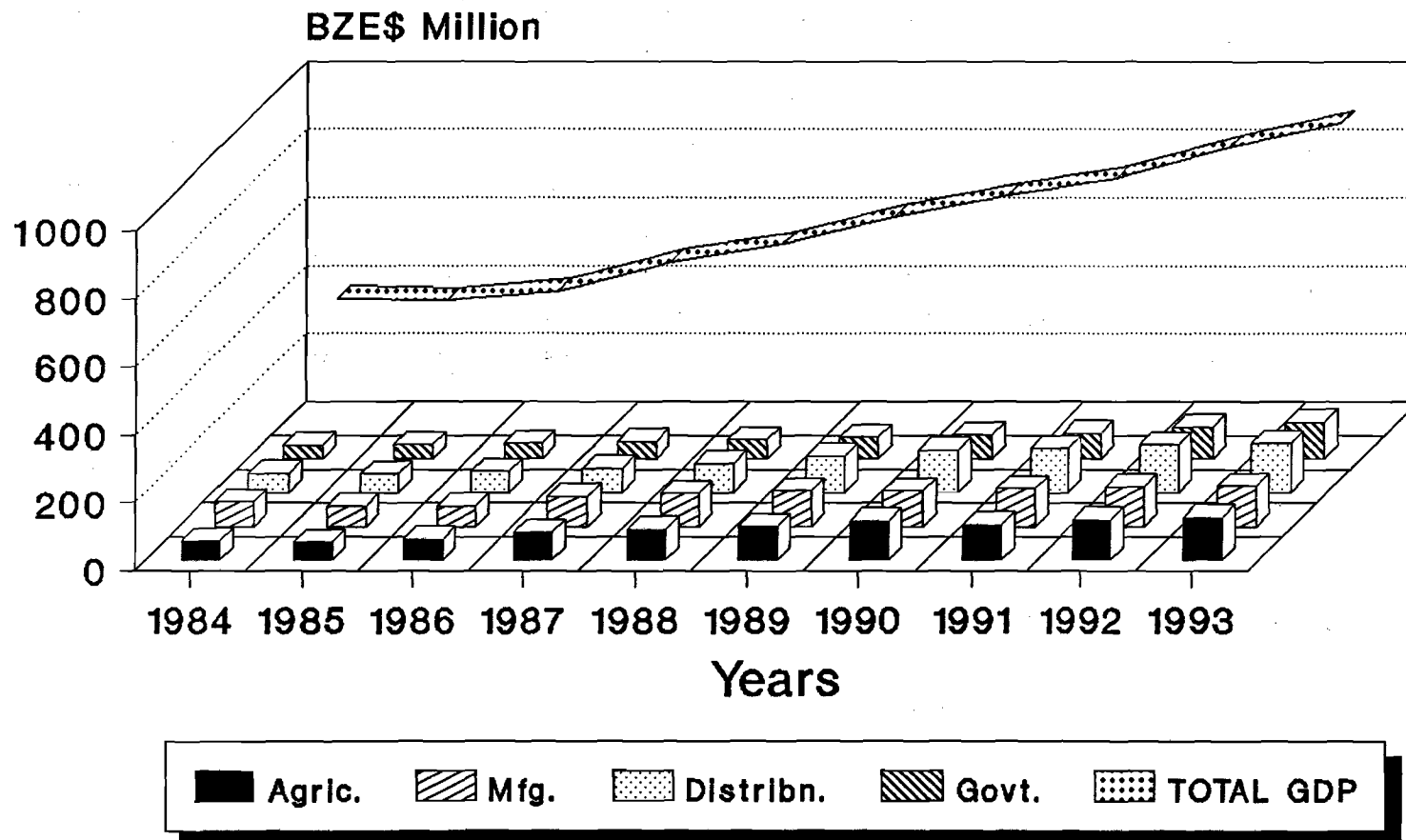
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992r	1993p
1. Agriculture	139.2	138.0	146.4	171.6	172.9	150.2	159.5	161.8	147.0	146.7
Sugar	59.0	58.7	61.8	68.7	67.1	49.7	58.5	54.6	51.1	46.8
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	80.2	79.3	84.6	102.9	105.8	100.5	101.0	107.2	95.9	99.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	31.1	27.9	16.9	18.4	17.1	17.5	19.5	18.6	17.0	15.2
3. Manufacturing	264.1	231.7	229.3	223.6	240.2	233.3	237.6	230.8	203.2	210.0
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	68.0	72.7	72.2	80.7	84.8	91.6	91.7	99.8	105.2	101.6
5. Construction	130.0	117.9	131.4	144.3	170.3	196.7	193.9	161.9	112.6	116.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	412.3	451.1	485.7	529.9	547.8	596.2	589.1	575.5	498.9	506.8
7. Tourism	206.8	225.0	233.9	270.0	315.1	361.9	338.5	315.4	317.3	361.9
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	171.0	185.0	197.5	225.4	226.6	227.8	244.5	254.2	248.6	255.1
9. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	270.9	297.8	311.0	313.0	358.5	424.9	432.9	435.5	453.1	437.1
10. General Services	85.7	89.6	94.1	97.3	99.2	106.2	109.3	109.7	107.7	110.6
11. Government Services	295.5	344.0	379.0	424.8	435.1	503.4	548.7	530.1	486.7	509.2
TOTAL	2074.6	2180.6	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5	2965.3	2983.4	2697.2	2770.6
Add Net Indirect taxes	228.2	229.3	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5	474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9
GDP at market prices	2302.8	2409.9	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0	3440.2	3393.4	3171.3	3280.6
Per capita GDP at factor cost	8.2	8.6	9.1	9.8	10.4	11.3	11.5	11.1	10.3	10.5

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Finance, 1994 and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

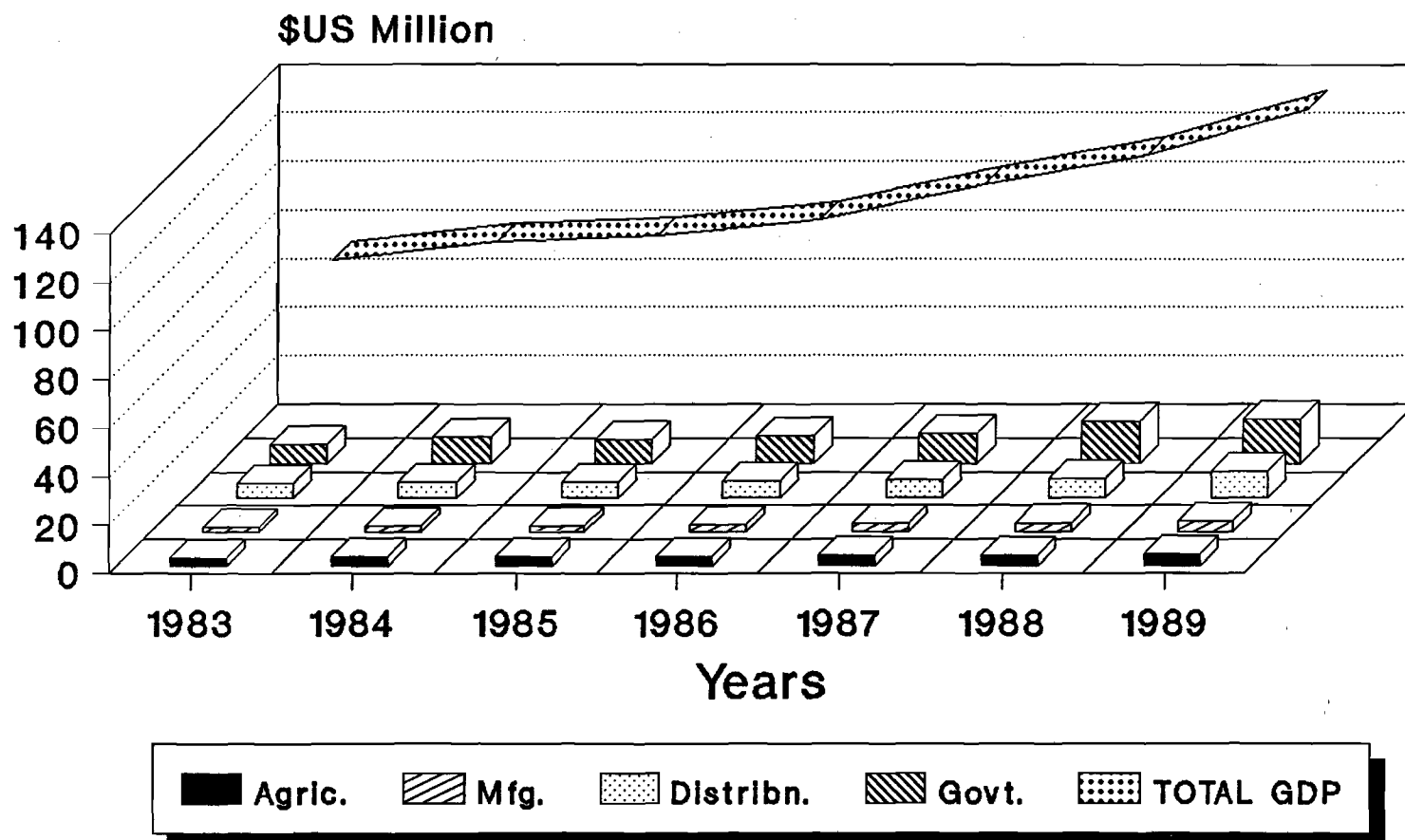
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(In current prices)
(BZ\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	1992p	1993p
PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	78.6	75.9	83.9	110.9	120.6	134.3	152.6	149.4	169.9	181.7
Agriculture	58.6	54.9	64.1	83.4	92.6	101.9	117.6	105.7	121.7	127.6
Forestry and logging	7.4	6.8	4.7	10.1	10.8	13.5	15.4	18.1	20.7	19.8
Fishing	11.4	12.9	13.6	15.5	15.0	15.8	15.6	19.8	21.6	24.4
Mining	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.2	3.0	4.1	5.9	5.8	9.8
SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	99.2	90.1	94.8	130.4	149.0	167.5	175.7	191.4	213.9	236.9
Manufacturing	73.0	61.2	61.2	88.9	98.3	105.8	106.1	112.1	118.8	119.3
Electricity and Water	6.2	9.2	13.3	14.9	16.9	15.6	15.8	19.7	25.6	32.7
Construction	20.0	19.7	20.3	26.6	33.8	46.1	53.8	59.6	69.5	84.9
SERVICES	206.1	210.4	226.3	252.5	282.8	342.2	380.0	416.6	468.3	506.7
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	57.4	56.3	62.3	73.1	86.7	108.8	127.0	131.7	141.5	145.0
Transportation & Communications	32.3	35.1	40.9	48.0	48.7	61.3	73.0	84.3	93.5	107.0
Finance and Insurance	17.4	19.3	17.2	16.9	22.0	33.1	30.2	40.8	44.9	46.6
Real Estate & Business Services	21.3	21.7	22.9	23.6	26.6	31.8	33.3	35.6	43.6	46.9
Public Administration	41.3	41.7	45.4	51.5	57.1	63.3	70.3	76.2	94.3	108.3
Commerce and Other Services	36.4	36.3	37.6	39.4	41.7	43.8	46.3	48.1	50.6	52.8
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	12.4	10.2	12.1	14.5	21.2	30.5	32.5	32.1	36.3	38.0
TOTAL	371.5	366.2	392.8	479.2	531.3	613.5	675.9	725.5	815.8	887.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3.6	3.7	3.7	4.4	4.4	4.8
Crops	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2
Livestock	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Fishing	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.8	2.8	3.1
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
Manufacturing	2.3	2.3	2.9	3.5	3.7	4.3
Electricity and Water	2.1	2.9	3.6	4.1	4.8	5.2
Construction	6.8	5.9	5.4	6.5	7.3	9.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	6.6	7.2	7.6	8.1	11.2
Hotels and Restaurants	16.8	18.0	19.0	24.6	26.1	28.3
Transport	3.7	4.0	4.0	5.1	6.4	8.0
Road Transport	1.4	1.7	1.8	2.4	3.4	4.3
Sea Transport	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.9	1.0	1.3
Air Transport	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.4
Communications	4.0	4.8	5.8	7.1	8.1	13.3
Banks and Insurance	5.5	5.9	6.3	7.3	8.2	10.6
Real Estate and Housing	15.3	16.5	17.3	18.7	19.3	20.6
Government Services	11.3	10.3	11.8	12.9	17.8	19.0
Other Services	4.6	4.7	4.8	6.0	6.3	6.5
Less Imputed Service Charges	5.2	5.2	5.3	6.5	7.2	9.0
TOTAL	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5	113.5	132.5
Indirect Taxes	8.4	9.5	11.2	15.1	17.6	23.8
GDP at Market Prices	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7	131.1	156.2

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning.

This page intentionally left blank

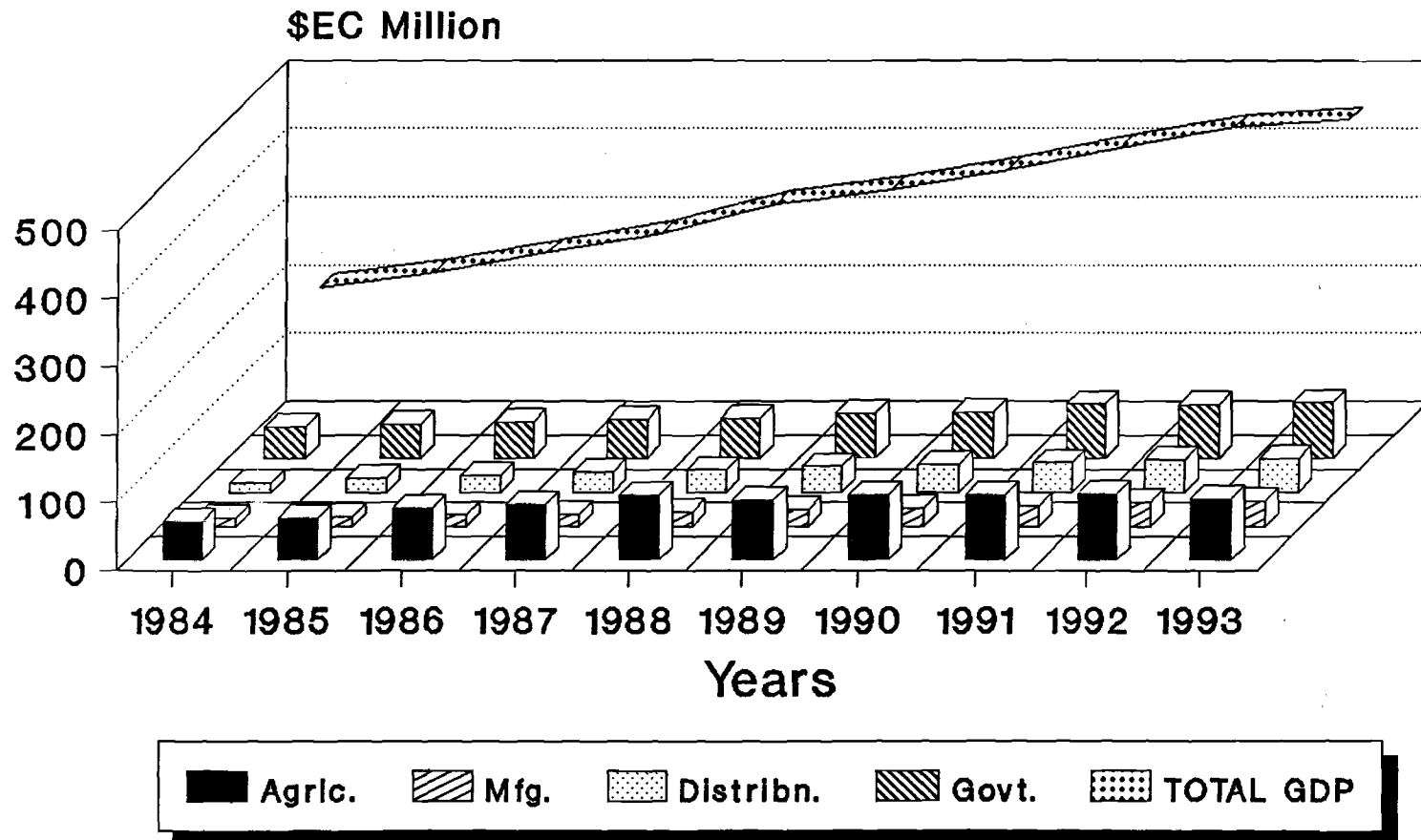
CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 (In current market prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture	3566.1	3686.4	3884.3	3934.0	4112.3	4153.4
Forestry	117.9	130.4	134.0	132.9	112.9	123.6
Industry	11723.3	12368.2	12510.3	11945.9	12317.5	12361.8
Construction	2307.7	2376.7	2350.3	2103.2	2258.8	2439.0
Commerce	6210.0	6228.6	5366.9	5191.5	5237.2	5249.3
Transport	1758.3	1793.3	1769.5	1780.2	1826.4	1841.0
Communications	225.4	237.4	260.1	268.3	279.4	277.5
Other material productive activities	144.0	135.7	240.5	219.9	189.9	186.4
TOTAL Global Social Product	26052.7	26956.7	26515.9	25575.9	26334.4	26632.0

SOURCE: Anuario Estadístico, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

DOMINICA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

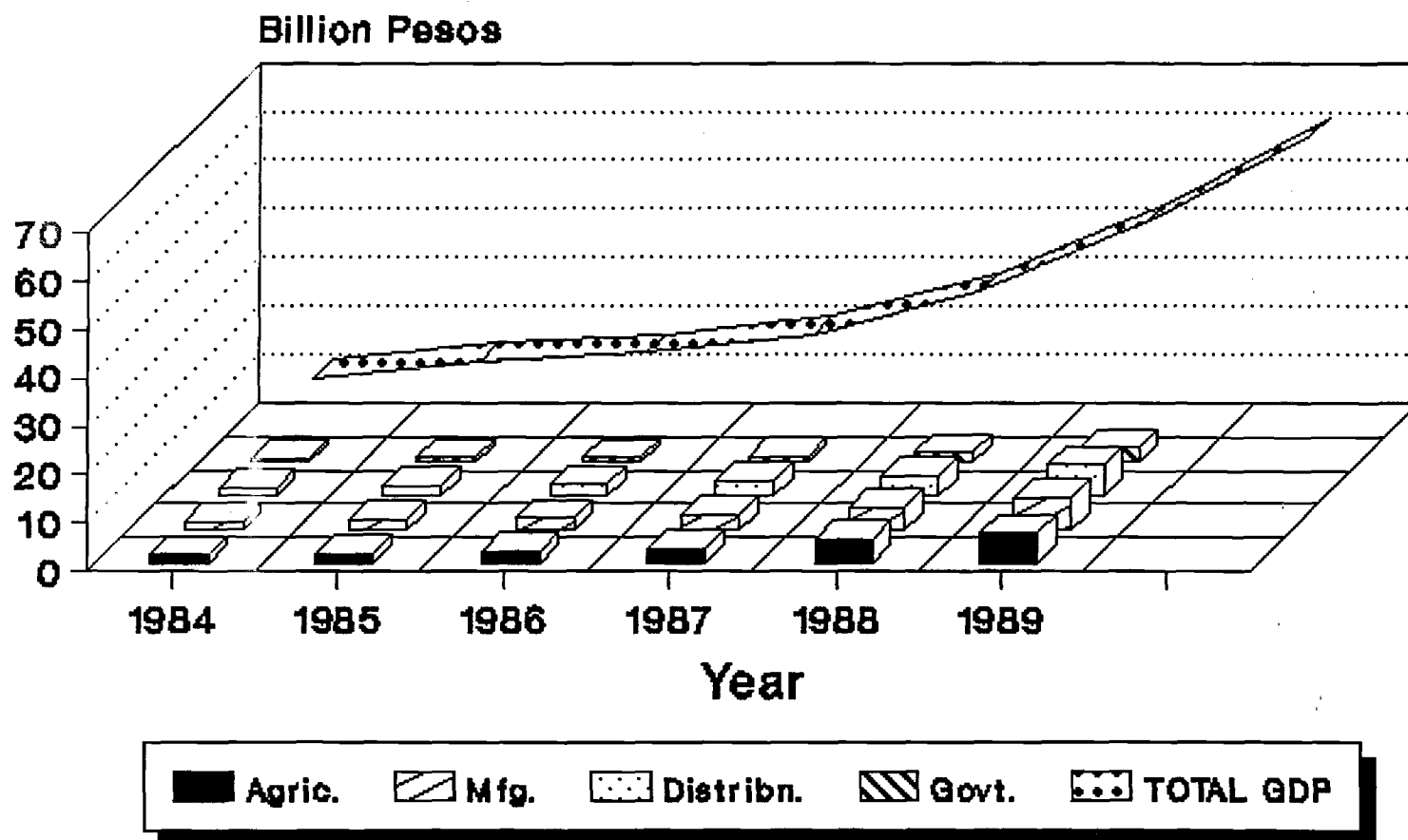
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	56.8	62.4	76.6	82.6	95.9	89.6	96.9	96.9	98.5	91.5
1.1 Crops	43.4	48.9	63.6	68.8	81.4	74.8	82.1	81.1	81.2	73.5
1.2 Livestock	4.4	4.7	5.0	5.5	5.7	5.9	6.3	6.7	6.8	6.9
1.3 Forestry	4.2	3.2	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.2	3.3
1.4 Fishing	4.8	5.6	5.8	6.0	6.3	6.2	5.8	6.4	7.2	8.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.5	1.5	1.4	1.8	2.6	2.9	3.1	3.0	3.3	3.4
3. Manufacturing	12.4	14.4	16.9	18.3	21.0	24.5	26.4	30.7	35.6	37.5
4. Electricity and Water	5.9	6.2	6.7	7.4	9.0	10.0	11.2	11.5	17.2	18.1
5. Construction	17.2	15.0	11.8	14.4	21.1	25.0	28.2	31.1	32.5	34.4
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	14.7	21.1	25.8	30.2	33.2	38.6	41.1	44.4	48.1	50.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	2.2	2.6	3.1	3.8	4.8	5.0	7.6	8.8	10.1	12.6
8. Transport	17.6	19.9	23.5	26.4	30.1	30.4	36.2	40.2	45.2	47.9
8.1 Road Transport	10.4	12.2	14.5	15.9	18.2	17.7	19.9	21.0	24.1	25.3
8.2 Sea Transport	6.0	6.3	7.4	8.6	9.8	10.0	12.8	15.4	17.0	18.0
8.3 Air Transport	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.7	3.4	3.8	4.0	4.5
9. Communications	8.9	9.4	10.9	15.4	19.4	23.4	23.7	28.4	31.7	33.6
10. Banks and Insurance	16.7	18.3	19.8	22.1	28.6	34.6	41.7	47.2	48.6	49.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.4	9.7	10.2	11.0	11.5	12.7	13.5	14.7	16.4	16.7
12. Government Services	47.1	50.1	54.4	57.6	59.5	67.0	69.0	80.6	80.1	82.5
13. Other Services	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.4	4.6
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	10.0	9.9	10.4	12.1	15.4	21.1	28.1	34.4	34.8	35.6
TOTAL	202.7	223.3	253.3	281.8	324.3	346.2	374.3	407.4	436.7	447.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS
AT FACTOR COST*
(In current prices)<1>
(Millions of RD\$)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1915.7	2270.5	2647.9	3051.2	5042.1	6448.0	...
2. Mining and quarrying	243.6	231.3	204.5	288.9	437.6	471.6	...
3. Manufacturing	1707.6	2197.6	2362.5	3290.2	4554.5	6677.1	...
4. Electricity, gas and water<2>	94.1	110.9	130.7	163.5	237.5	340.2	...
5. Construction	881.6	832.4	1040.5	1640.2	2066.9	3329.2	...
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels<3>	1781.9	2346.6	2432.1	3141.0	4396.6	6460.3	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	522.7	587.3	520.7	675.0	678.5	1196.7	...
8. Finance, insurance, retail estate and business services<4>	1242.0	1759.8	1967.4	2546.2	3653.2	5603.8	...
9. Dwellings	799.6	900.6	985.1	1184.5	1393.6	1967.5	...
10. Community, social & personal services<5>	1966.1	3636.0	4474.0	4739.9	7285.8	11866.1	...
11. Government services	812.3	1134.9	1135.0	1352.9	2095.8	3109.9	...
12. TOTAL	10355.3	13972.4	15780.3	19536.1	28352.7	42393.0	60555.0

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> From 1985 onward, the figures given by kind of economic activity at current prices correspond to a distribution prepared on the basis of a global estimate of gross domestic product.

<2> Refers only to Electricity.

<3> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

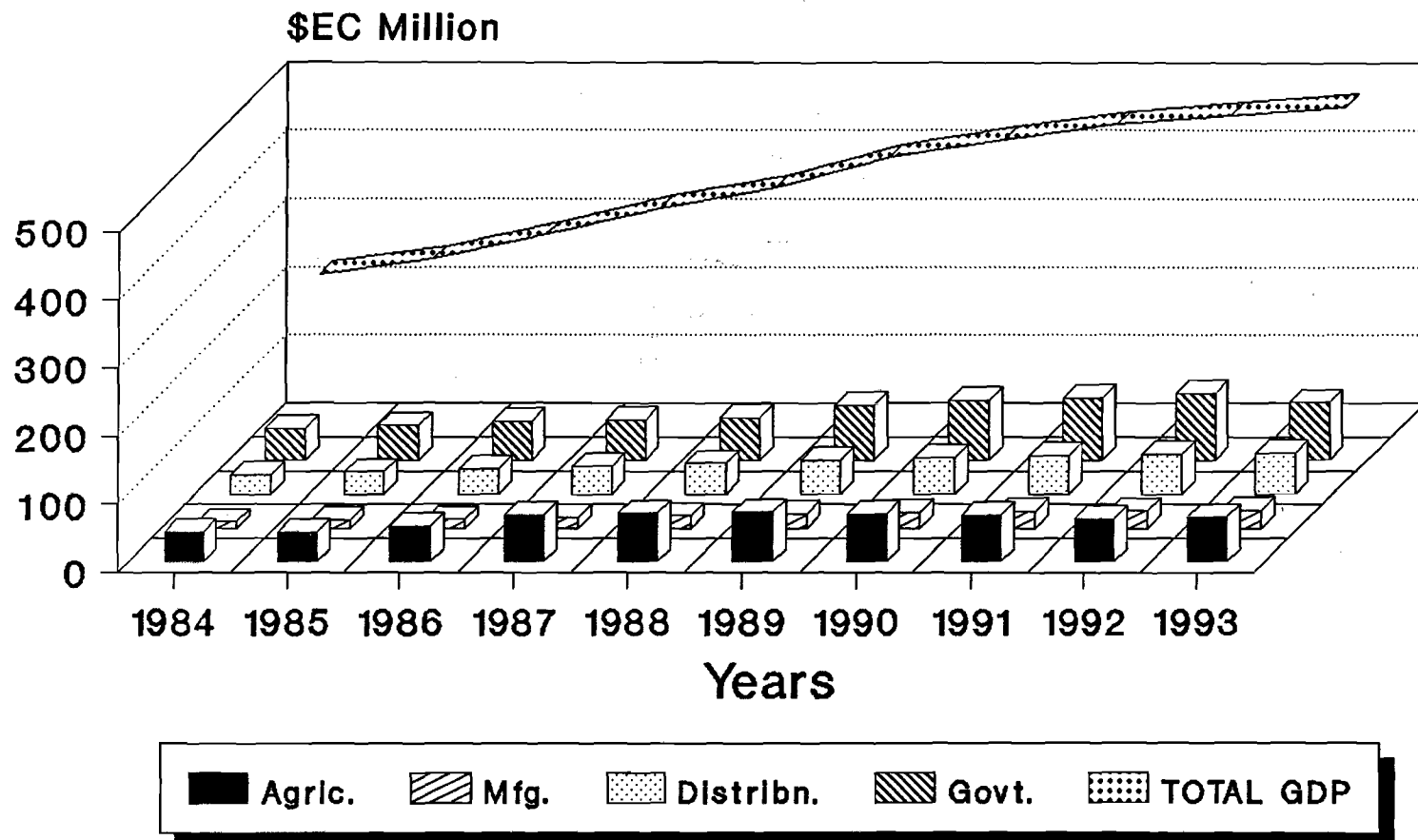
<4> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<5> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

* No data available for 1983.

GRENADA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

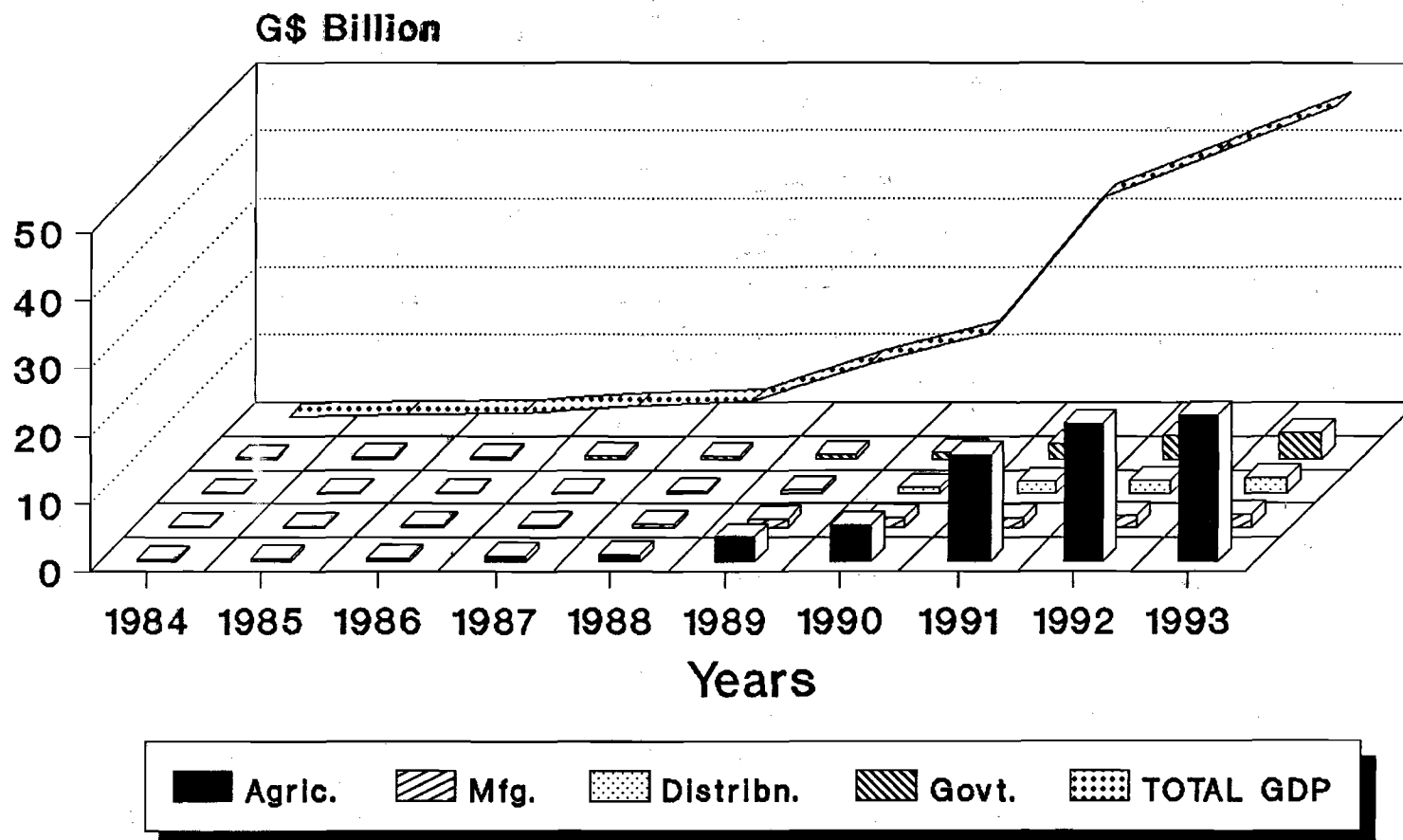
Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	44.9	44.2	52.9	69.5	72.0	73.7	71.3	68.8	63.7	66.8
1.1 Crops	36.7	36.5	44.4	60.0	62.0	63.2	60.0	57.0	51.7	53.8
1.2 Livestock	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.9	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.6	4.0
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.9
1.4 Fishing	5.9	5.1	5.7	6.2	6.6	6.9	7.4	7.8	7.9	8.1
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.9	1.9	1.8
3. Manufacturing	9.8	12.5	13.2	16.0	18.4	20.8	22.6	24.3	25.5	26.8
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	6.4	7.5	8.7	9.9	11.5	13.0	14.3	16.0	17.3
5. Construction	18.4	19.4	23.4	28.3	33.9	40.5	44.5	48.1	48.0	51.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	29.3	33.5	37.2	42.0	45.9	50.1	54.5	57.2	59.5	61.5
7. Hotels and Restaurants	11.7	15.3	17.7	18.7	21.3	24.0	27.7	33.2	34.9	40.0
8. Transport	30.1	31.5	38.5	42.5	49.3	54.8	60.3	66.3	69.8	73.3*
8.1 Road Transport	19.0	20.6	24.4	26.9	31.2	34.7	38.2	42.0	44.2	
8.2 Sea Transport	1.7	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.5	4.7	
8.3 Air Transport	1.6	1.9	2.3	2.5	3.0	3.3	3.6	4.0	4.2	
Communications	7.8	6.8	9.2	10.2	11.8	13.1	14.4	15.8	16.7	
9. Banks and Insurance	11.8	13.9	15.0	16.2	17.4	18.5	19.9	20.7	22.1	25.6
10. Real Estate and Housing	15.7	17.5	18.7	19.9	21.3	22.2	22.9	23.6	23.7	25.1
11. Government Services	46.6	51.5	58.6	60.2	63.1	82.0	88.9	91.5	98.9	85.8
12. Other Services	10.6	11.0	11.5	12.0	12.5	12.6	12.8	12.9	13.0	14.6
13. Less Imputed Service Charge	10.0	11.3	13.3	14.7	15.9	16.8	18.0	18.9	19.5	20.1
TOTAL	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	395.3	422.0	443.8	457.5	470.3

SOURCE: Annual Abstract of Statistics, Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat and estimates provided ECLAC.

* Includes Communications.

GUYANA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

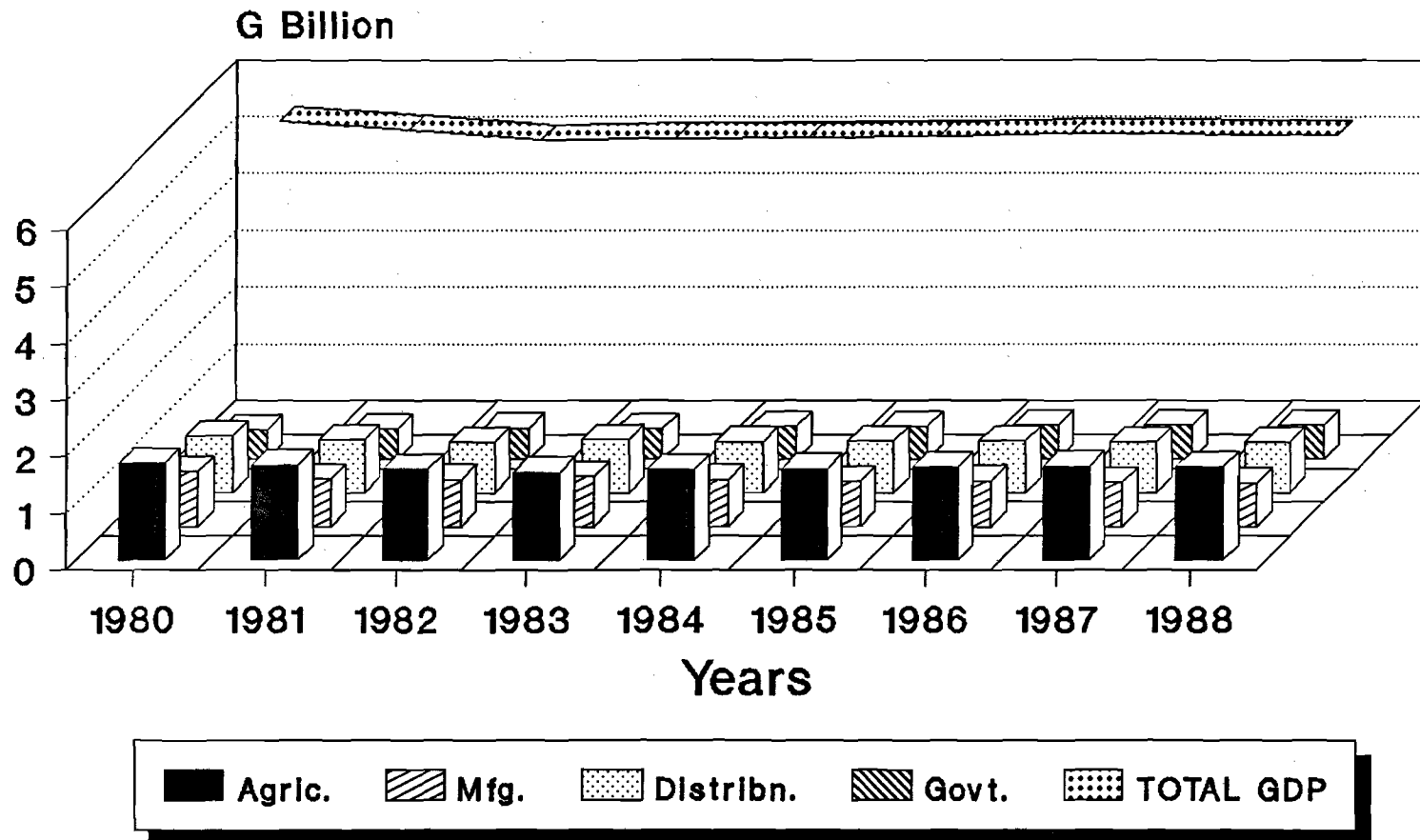
REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	347	439	465	910	936	3622	5261	15789	20467	21686
Sugar	104	162	168	565	397	1205	1618	8624	11715	11139
Rice	48	42	48	50	58	400	304	2171	2404	3199
Other Crops	80	92	103	119	186	646	960	1366	1894	2227
Livestock	45	43	48	56	94	275	358	537	619	731
Forestry	35	45	43	55	80	173	253	327	703	1046
Fishing	35	55	55	65	121	923	1768	2765	3132	3344
Mining and Quarrying	65	50	116	339	360	1027	1392	5252	4549	8150
Bauxite and Alumina	45	22	66	288	300	777	697	...	...	...
Other	20	28	50	51	60	250	695	...	...	...
Manufacturing	183	227	266	404	460	1211	1425	1454	1760	1977
Sugar Manufacturing	36	53	62	178	126	489	651	...	...	...
Rice Milling	17	14	16	16	23	167	61	...	...	...
Other	130	160	188	210	311	555	713	...	...	...
Engineering and Construction	100	120	124	141	246	434	620	1170	1405	1673
Services	715	794	849	1124	1598	2780	5117	9956	12180	13632
Distribution	125	133	134	152	290	500	915	1738	2016	2323
Transport and Communication	100	128	139	184	299	546	1056	2112	2312	2645
Rent of Dwellings	30	32	34	39	65	392	700	1749	2011	2132
Government	315	346	387	554	634	822	1175	2438	3568	3996
Other Services	50	55	55	65	125	225	310	553	664	746
Financial Services	95	100	100	130	185	295	961	1366	1639	1790
TOTAL	1410	1630	1820	2918	3600	9074	13815	33622	40391	47118

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin December 1993, Bank of Guyana.

HAITI

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture, Forestry & Fishing	1621.4	1630.8	1670.3	1674.8	1659.1
Mining and Quarrying	4962.0	5.9	5320.0	5320.0	5.3
Manufacturing	836.1	812.1	815.3	783.2	776.8
Electricity, Gas and Water	44.6	45.7	46.6	49.5	53.8
Construction	290.8	327.9	307.9	314.9	320.1
Distribution	904.3	914.0	912.1	899.5	891.8
Transport, Storage and Communications	92.0	84.9	88.3	98.9	104.8
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services<2>	284.7	283.4	289.7	290.8	296.5
Housing<3>	268.9	274.2	279.6	285.1	290.6
Community, Social and Personal Services	763.1	775.2	797.6	782.7	781.4
Government Services	575.0	580.5	595.6	605.3	605.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	5071.5	5084.0	5134.6		5109.5

SOURCE: CEPAL Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, 1989, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year ending 30 September.

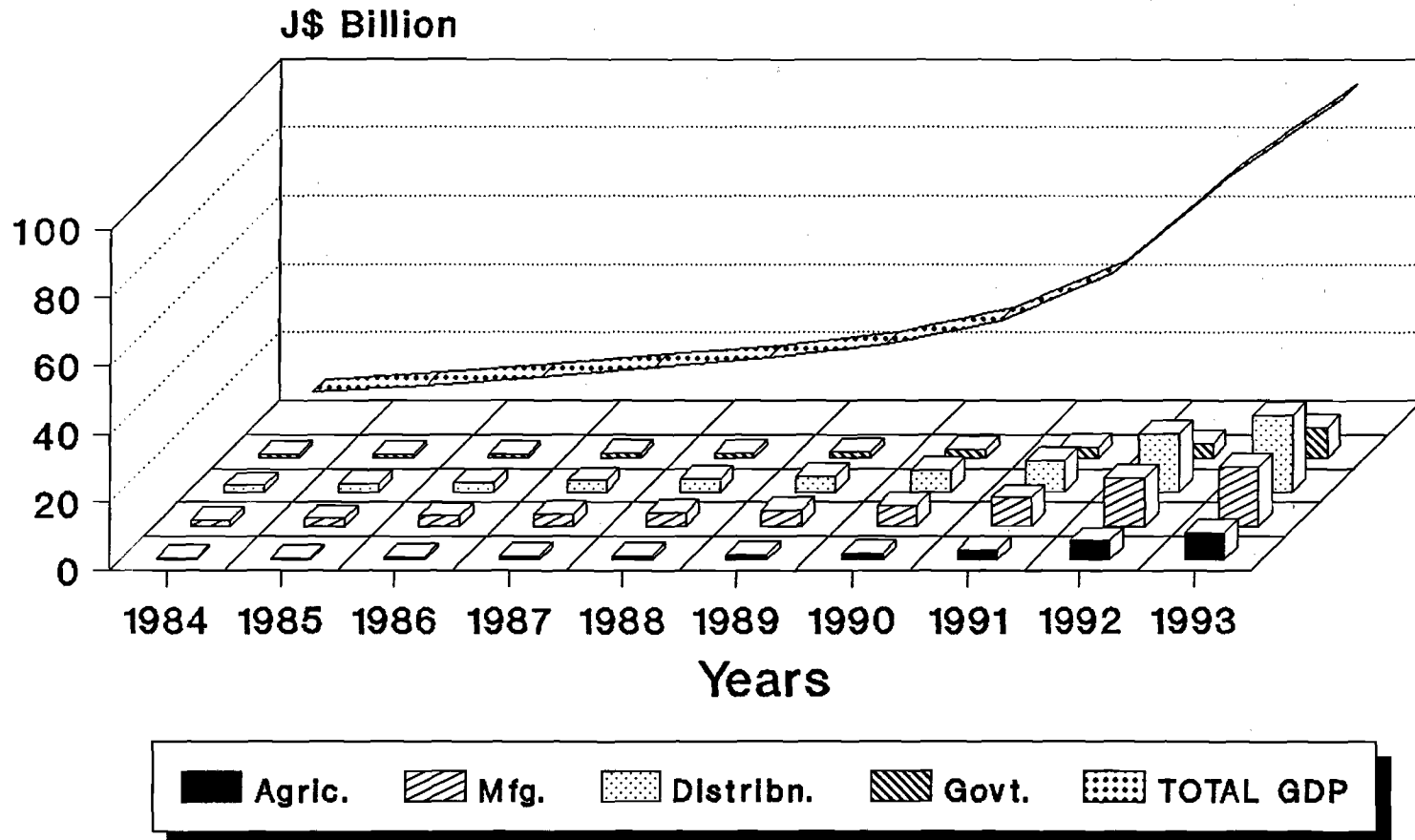
<2> Including imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

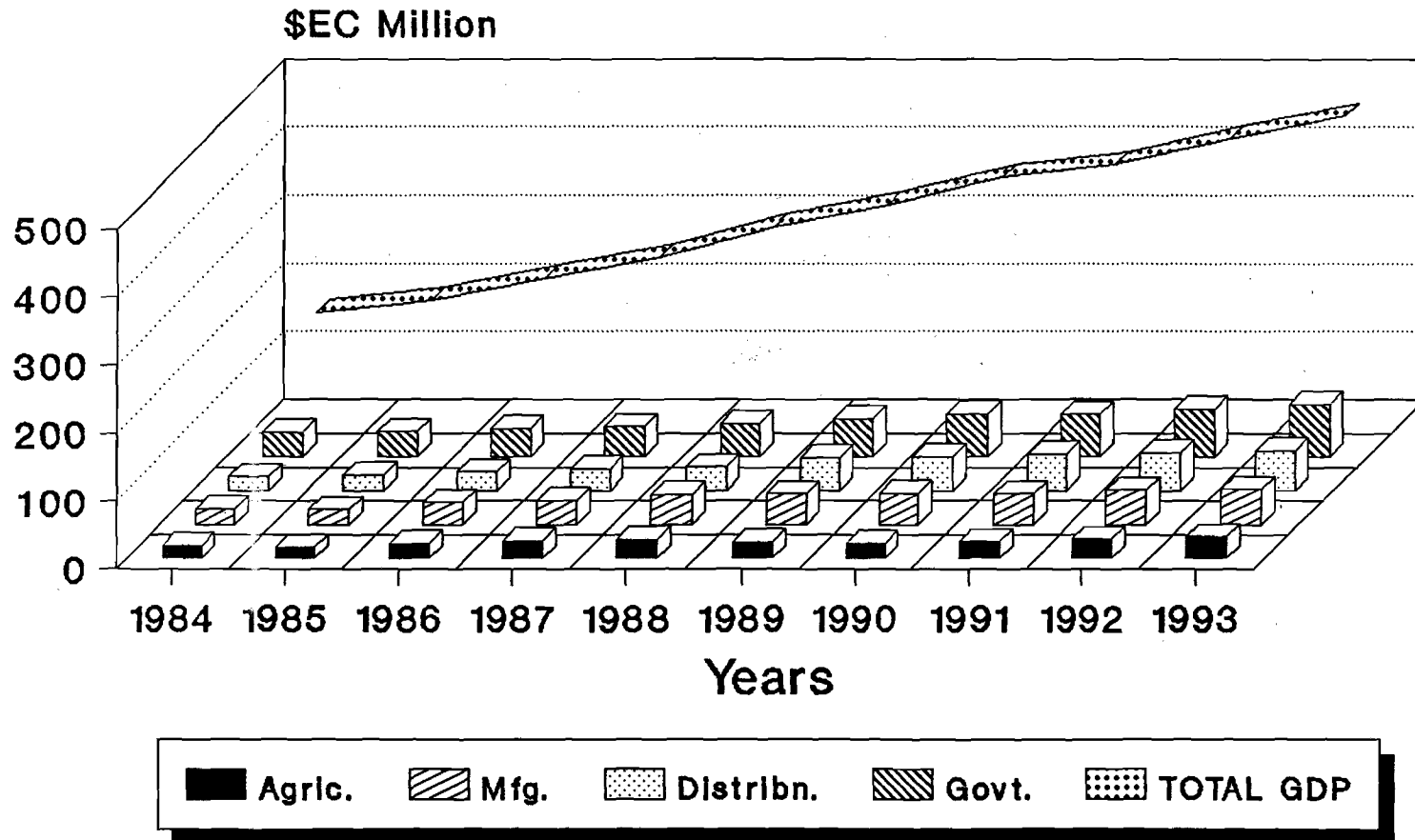
JAMAICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT PRODUCERS' PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (J\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture Forestry and Fishing	544.2	671.5	1048.8	1276.3	1392.6	1622.6	1973.1	3072.9	5777.4	8043.2
Mining and Quarrying	664.2	569.3	901.8	1146.7	1727.3	2199.3	2831.3	4816.6	6845.0	6961.2
Manufacturing	1731.5	2240.9	2959.5	3473.4	3804.6	4576.3	5922.9	8445.2	14239.2	17666.7
Electricity and Water	287.7	357.6	569.1	612.1	600.8	531.3	809.3	810.2	1836.1	2193.3
Construction and Installation	841.5	1,014.2	1086.1	1405.0	2021.1	2672.4	3586.8	5564.7	9381.8	12341.2
Distributive Trade	1950.5	2440.4	2794.2	3471.1	3967.0	4783.5	6419.0	9284.7	17137.8	22706.5
Transport, Communication and Storage	693.5	931.3	1309.8	1553.5	1742.0	2076.6	2641.3	3537.9	5581.5	7630.2
Finance and Insurance Services	564.4	650.6	931.0	1150.5	1477.1	1913.9	2490.3	3430.1	5923.2	6753.6
Real Estate and Business Services	834.4	991.7	1091.0	1216.1	1326.8	1472.1	1794.6	2173.1	3093.9	4018.0
Producers of Government Services	1108.8	1152.2	1238.2	1407.1	1646.4	1908.8	2570.2	3445.6	4406.3	9062.5
Miscellaneous Services	387.7	501.9	596.7	712.6	766.8	933.5	1220.8	1713.4	2869.2	3838.0
Household and Private Non-profit Institution	70.0	84.5	111.3	117.9	148.2	181.5	229.2	273.8	427.5	505.2
Less Imputed Service Charge	320.2	403.5	744.4	919.1	1190.5	1529.7	2012.1	2409.9	4979.5	5934.9
TOTAL	9358.4	11202.6	13893.2	16623.2	19430.2	23342.2	30476.7	44158.4	72539.5	95784.7

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Surveys, Jamaica.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

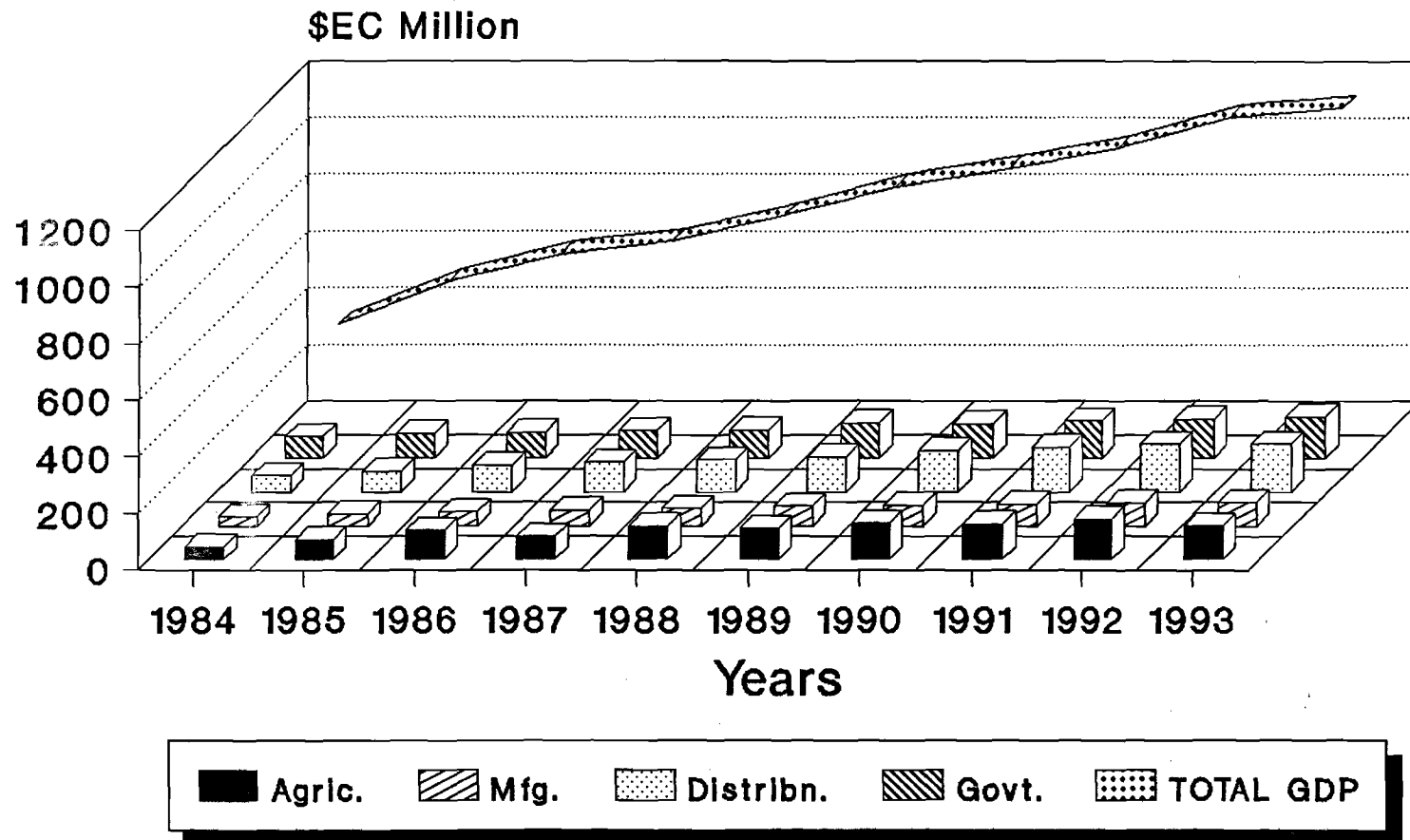
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	19.2	16.4	22.9	25.9	28.1	24.9	23.3	25.5	29.1	32.7
1.1 Sugarcane	10.9	7.2	11.4	13.3	14.1	10.6	9.3	10.7	13.3	15.8
1.2 Crops	1.5	1.7	3.9	4.5	5.0	4.7	3.9	4.0	4.6	5.1
1.3 Livestock	2.9	3.2	2.5	3.0	3.1	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
1.5 Fishing	3.9	4.2	4.9	5.0	5.6	6.0	6.4	6.8	7.1	7.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.4	1.5	2.6	1.5	1.5	1.6
3. Manufacturing	22.6	21.9	32.8	35.4	44.3	45.8	46.2	45.4	50.7	52.5
Sugar	9.6	7.5	10.4	9.7	11.0	8.8	5.8	6.6	8.8	10.3
Other	13.0	14.4	22.5	25.6	33.3	37.0	40.5	38.8	41.9	42.2
4. Electricity and Water	1.6	1.8	2.6	3.0	2.7	3.6	4.8	5.4	6.9	7.5
5. Construction	12.8	15.1	16.7	21.3	34.2	38.4	51.7	48.2	50.3	54.4
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	20.7	24.0	28.0	33.0	35.4	48.3	51.0	54.1	56.2	59.6
7. Hotels and Restaurants	7.4	14.8	16.2	21.7	21.9	26.1	27.5	34.7	41.6	46.3
8. Transport	13.7	15.3	17.4	20.0	22.0	24.4	28.0	30.3	32.5	35.2
8.1 Road Transport	9.5	10.1	11.5	11.9	12.7	13.4	15.3	16.4	17.9	18.6
8.2 Sea Transport	3.6	4.2	4.9	6.2	6.7	8.1	9.1	10.1	10.6	12.4
8.3 Air Transport	0.6	1.0	1.1	1.9	2.6	3.0	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.1
9. Communications	5.9	6.2	8.9	9.8	18.5	21.4	26.0	31.3	30.9	32.3
10. Banks and Insurance	11.1	14.5	16.2	17.2	22.5	28.1	28.7	33.1	35.8	38.9
11. Real Estate and Housing	8.5	9.0	9.5	10.0	10.6	11.4	12.3	13.2	14.0	14.4
12. Government Services	36.1	37.3	41.2	44.6	49.5	56.2	63.2	62.7	70.3	78.3
13. Other Services	11.5	12.3	13.2	13.9	14.4	15.6	16.8	18.0	19.1	19.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	8.9	8.0	13.2	12.9	16.8	22.4	20.7	21.9	20.7	22.0
TOTAL	162.4	181.0	212.9	243.5	288.6	321.3	361.3	379.3	418.3	451.3

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

ST. LUCIA

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

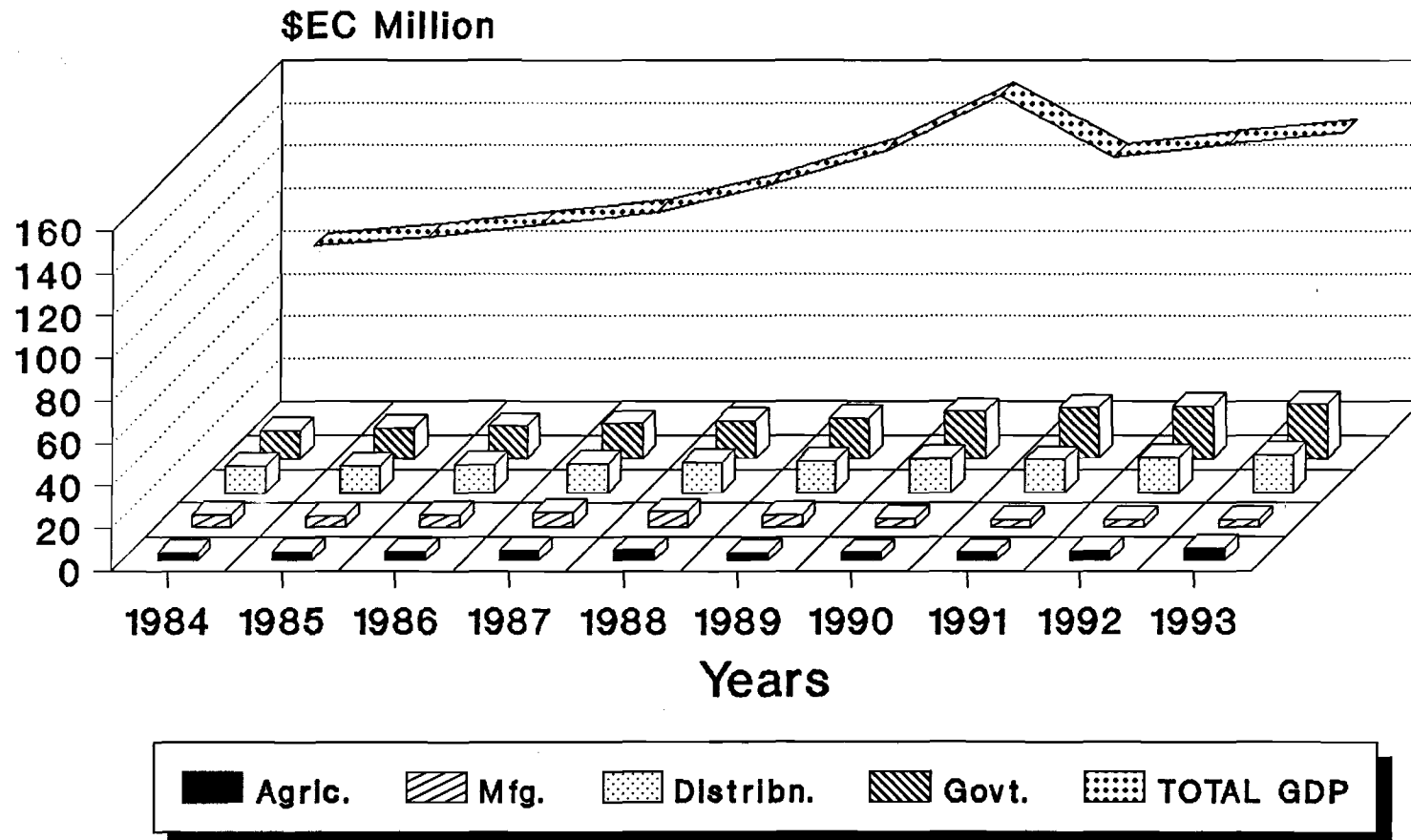
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992r	1993p
1. Agriculture	46.2	72.6	104.6	82.2	119.7	112.3	130.6	128.4	145.1	120.7
1.1 Bananas	...	...	...	...	79.7	71.5	82.9	75.0	88.4	64.0
1.1 Crops	32.4	62.2	92.2	74.4	22.2	25.1	32.2	36.5	39.5	40.0
1.2 Livestock	6.6	6.5	8.5	4.8	9.3	6.4	6.1	5.2	6.3	6.4
1.3 Forestry	3.8	1.5	1.6	1.8	4.5	5.1	4.0	4.4	4.2	3.3
1.4 Fishing	3.4	2.4	1.3	1.3	4.0	4.2	5.4	7.3	6.7	7.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.6	3.6	6.2	5.1	5.4	5.9	6.9
3. Manufacturing	31.1	43.4	50.0	55.5	62.2	69.5	73.0	77.7	81.5	83.0
4. Elec. and Water	13.6	16.2	15.5	16.8	17.3	20.0	27.5	24.3	39.5	48.7
4.1 Electricity	...	...	...	...	10.9	14.1	19.8	22.1	29.8	38.6
4.2 Water	...	...	...	...	6.4	5.9	7.69	6.28	9.64	10.1
5. Construction	23.2	32.0	36.7	40.0	53.6	73.5	61.0	73.8	89.4	94.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	58.2	72.8	94.7	105.2	114.0	126.0	146.2	160.0	171.2	171.0
7. Hotels and Restaurants	24.8	34.9	45.8	56.7	57.1	68.8	77.4	89.0	105.0	116.2
8. Transport and Communications	38.7	84.5	97.2	117.1	94.3	98.3	104.0	108.5	116.6	120.1
8.1 Road Transport	...	...	...	...	58.3	60.5	64.0	68.4	70.7	72.4
8.1 Air Transport	...	...	...	...	9.3	10.0	11.0	13.2	14.4	14.9
8.2 Sea Transport	...	...	...	...	26.7	27.8	29.0	26.9	31.5	32.9
Communications	...	...	...	...	34.4	41.2	54.32	61.1	64.7	71.0
10. Banks and Insurance	24.7	36.6	38.6	45.2	52.8	68.1	74.4	79.0	92.0	104.2
10.1 Banking	...	...	...	...	46.0	58.7	66.5	68.4	80.1	89.7
10.2 Insurance	...	...	...	...	68.2	9.4	7.9	10.6	11.9	14.5
11. Real Estate and Housing	17.8	26.9	29.7	32.5	39.2	43.8	49.2	55.0	60.6	66.6
12. Government Services	76.3	86.7	90.8	98.9	99.9	127.1	123.0	132.0	139.1	146.9
13. Other Services	17.9	19.0	21.5	23.1	25.1	27.2	29.7	32.0	35.0	36.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	-21.8	-23.3	-25.9	-28.9	-36.0	-44.1	-52.0	-55.3	-61.7	-69.1
TOTAL	353.0	504.9	601.9	646.9	737.1	837.9	903.4	974.8	1083.9	1117.8

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Ministry of Planning, various Annual Statistical Digests including ASD 1990.

MONTSERRAT

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1. Agriculture	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.9	5.2	3.7	4.1	4.1	5.1	6.1
1.1 Crops	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.6	3.0	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	2.1
1.2 Livestock	0.9	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.9	2.0	1.9
1.3 Forestry	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6
1.4 Fishing	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0	1.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4	2.0	2.0	1.8
3. Manufacturing	5.6	5.1	5.8	6.8	7.1	5.7	3.9	3.2	3.4	3.5
4. Electricity and Water	3.3	3.3	3.8	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.6	4.2	3.6	4.1
5. Construction	6.2	7.1	8.5	9.7	14.6	32.4	55.0	17.0	16.6	12.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.8	12.6	13.2	13.7	14.5	15.2	16.2	15.8	16.5	17.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.2	3.6	3.0	3.5	3.7	3.5	2.2	3.1	4.1	4.4
8. Transport	5.6	6.0	7.2	7.2	8.9	9.7	11.5	11.5	10.0	10.4
8.1 Road Transport	2.4	2.7	3.4	4.0	4.6	4.9	5.7	5.6	5.8	6.1
8.2 Sea Transport	1.1	1.4	1.9	2.4	2.4	3.3	4.7	4.2	2.6	2.6
8.3 Air Transport	2.1	1.9	1.9	0.8	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.9	1.7	1.7
9. Communications	4.2	4.4	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.5	7.0	7.6	9.1	10.3
10. Banks and Insurance	5.4	5.7	6.2	6.8	8.4	10.9	14.0	13.2	14.5	13.6
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.9	14.2	14.5	14.5	15.1	13.6	14.9	16.5	20.2	22.2
12. Government Services	13.4	14.4	15.4	16.6	17.9	19.1	22.3	24.1	24.9	25.8
13. Other Services	9.4	10.6	10.8	11.4	12.0	12.3	12.1	12.4	13.0	14.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.0	5.2	7.3	9.9	9.2	11.1	9.0
TOTAL	83.9	88.2	93.9	99.9	112.7	128.3	154.3	125.8	131.8	137.1

SOURCE: OECS Secretariat, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and estimates provided ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

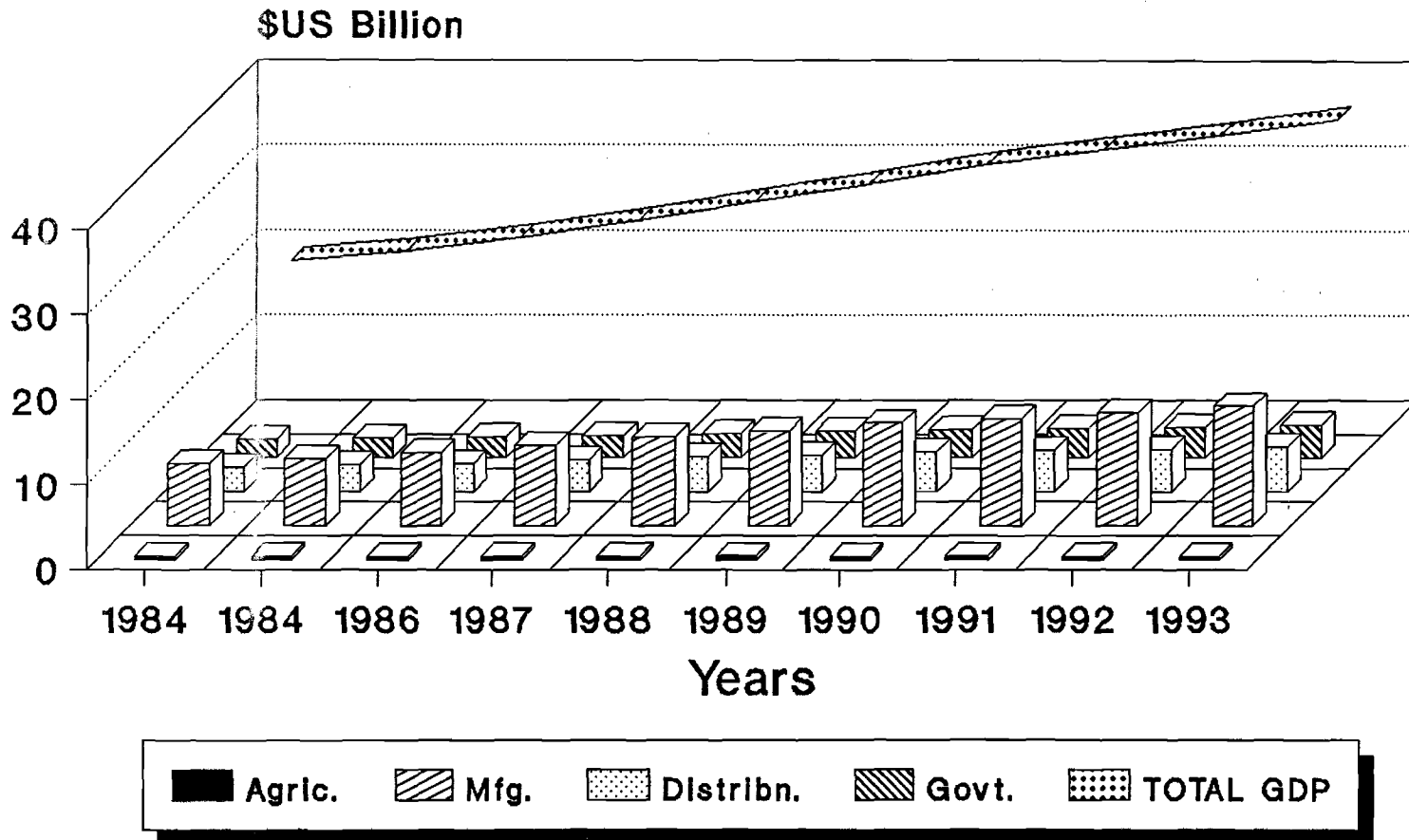
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (Millions of NA.f)

Sector	1987	1988
1. Agriculture, fishing and mining	19.8	22.5
2. Manufacturing	113.8	139.6
3. Public Utilities	103.1	127.8
4. Construction	210.1	226.8
5. Wholesale and Retail Trade	458.4	456.9
6. Hotels and Restaurants	182.5	175.4
7. Transport, storage and communications	288.7	335.8
8. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	308.8	325.2
9. Community, social and personnel services	244.6	256.6
10. Less Imputed service charge	106.9	156.9
11. Government services	458.9	482.5
TOTAL	2281.8	2392.2

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

PUERTO RICO

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (US\$ Million)

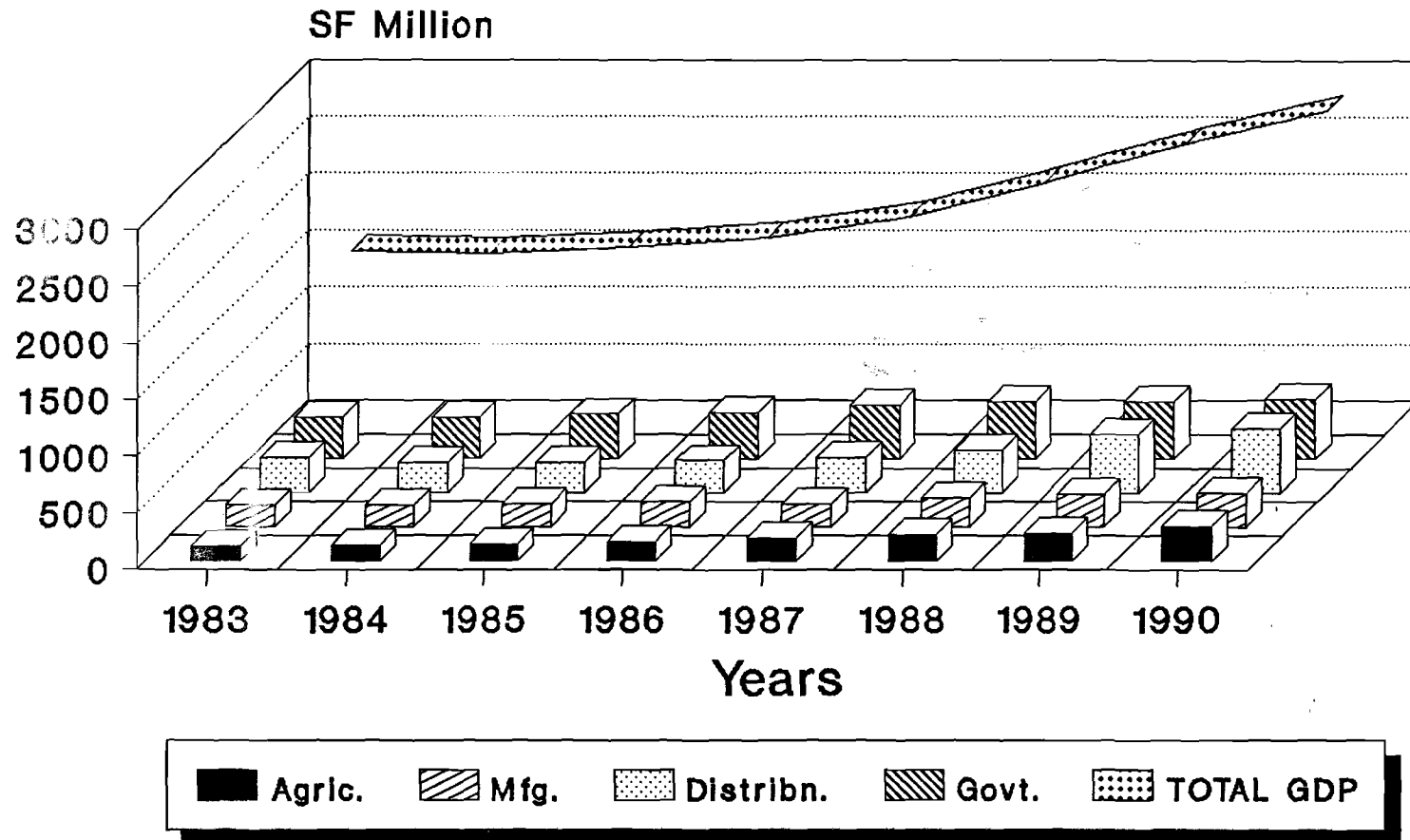
Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
Agriculture	344.6	356.9	372.8	411.2	398.8	443.1	434.1	449.3	419.7	409.6
Manufacturing	7370.8	7909.4	8548.9	9483.1	10513.3	11133.2	12125.8	12661.3	13392.0	14133.0
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	325.6	334.0	330.9	417.8	551.0	662.1	719.9	770.2	796.9	823.2
Transportation & Public Utilities	1714.4	1708.9	1904.8	2044.5	2261.8	2314.5	2468.1	2670.7	2808.1	2948.2
Trade	2911.6	3159.3	3360.5	3745.2	4124.6	4375.4	4728.3	4832.1	5048.8	5381.8
Finance, Ins. & Real Estate	2420.8	2547.2	2866.9	3182.8	3545.3	3750.1	3895.8	4307.6	4634.3	4763.0
Services	1714.6	1836.6	1992.6	2184.1	2504.5	2699.4	3015.3	3321.6	3573.7	3848.7
Government	2173.5	2345.6	2444.7	2679.5	2918.2	3186.9	3337.2	3522.0	3672.0	3899.8
Commonwealth<1>	1849.6	1996.1	2078.0	2292.6	2505.7	2745.1	...	...	...	...
Municipalities	324.0	349.5	366.7	386.9	412.5	441.8	...	...	...	...
Statistical discrepancy	186.6	91.3	147.2	-270.0	-639.2	-297.8	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	19162.6	20289.2	21969.4	23878.0	26178.4	28266.8	30603.8	32287.0	34004.0	35834.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes regular agencies and public enterprises.

SURINAME

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

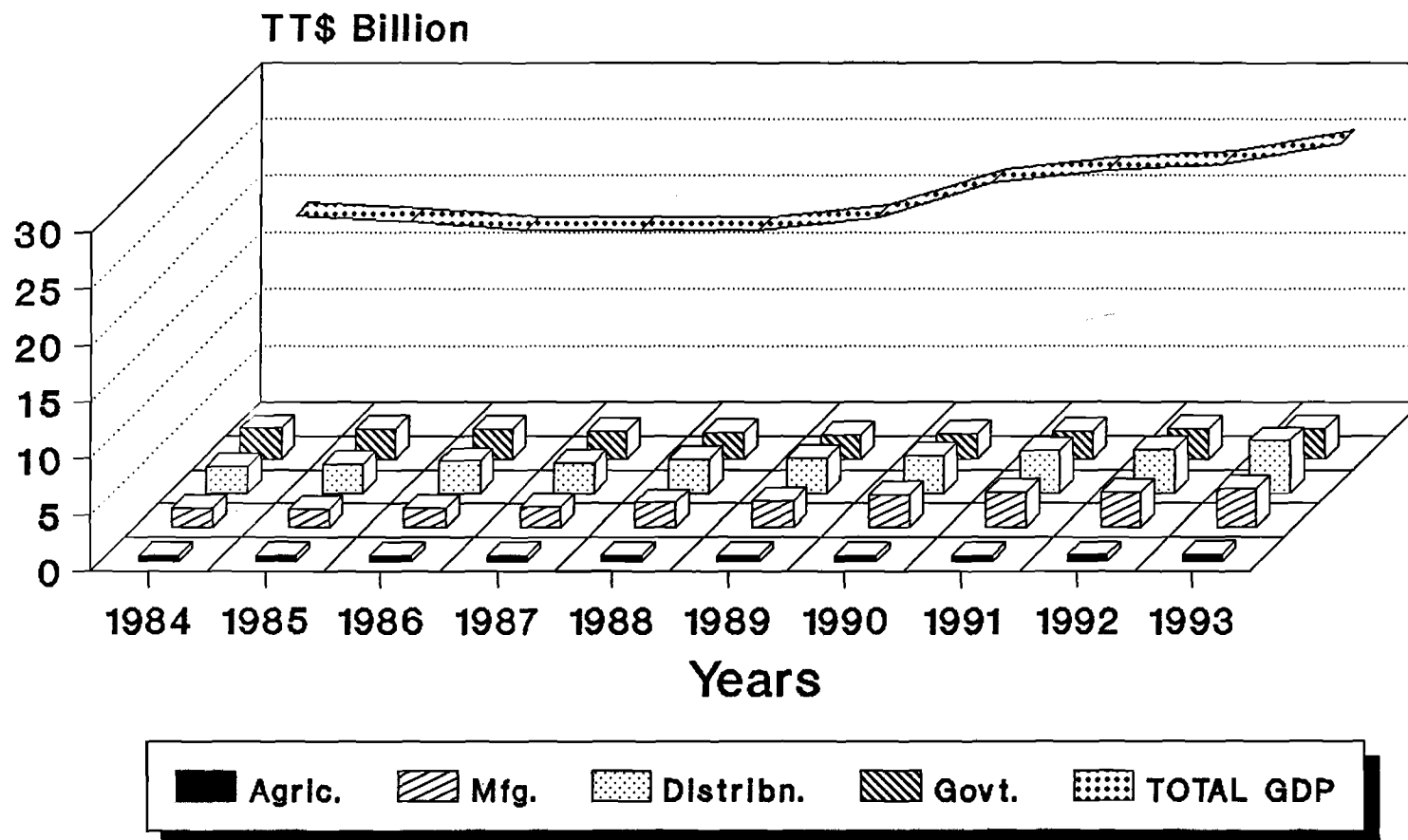
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (Sf. Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	134.5	142.7	165.6	204.2	233.9	243.6	307.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	92.7	94.6	79.0	62.5	79.7	89.9	91.4
3. Manufacturing	197.4	206.6	224.0	200.9	256.5	292.3	304.2
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	88.0	66.4	73.6	89.3	136.4	116.8	135.6
5. Construction	106.5	97.2	107.3	117.9	128.9	177.9	213.2
6. Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	271.2	267.8	286.0	311.5	378.6	514.2	572.5
7. Trans., Storage and Communication	94.9	113.8	115.5	138.0	160.2	166.5	178.3
8. Financial Inst. & Ins., Housing, Other Real Estate & Bus. Services	204.4	239.7	276.5	338.4	400.2	540.9	619.4
9a. Public Admn. and Defence	374.1	396.6	408.7	472.6	506.8	514.0	527.1
9b. Personal, Social and Other Community Services	25.2	21.0	32.7	33.8	36.8	35.1	40.8
10. Less: Imputed bank service charges	74.7	89.3	112.5	134.3	178.8	209.0	215.9
GDP at factor cost	1514.2	1563.5	1656.4	1834.8	2139.2	2482.1	27774.2
GDP deflator	117.0	118.0	124.0	147.0	158.0	176.0	200.0

Source: Data supplied ECLAC.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

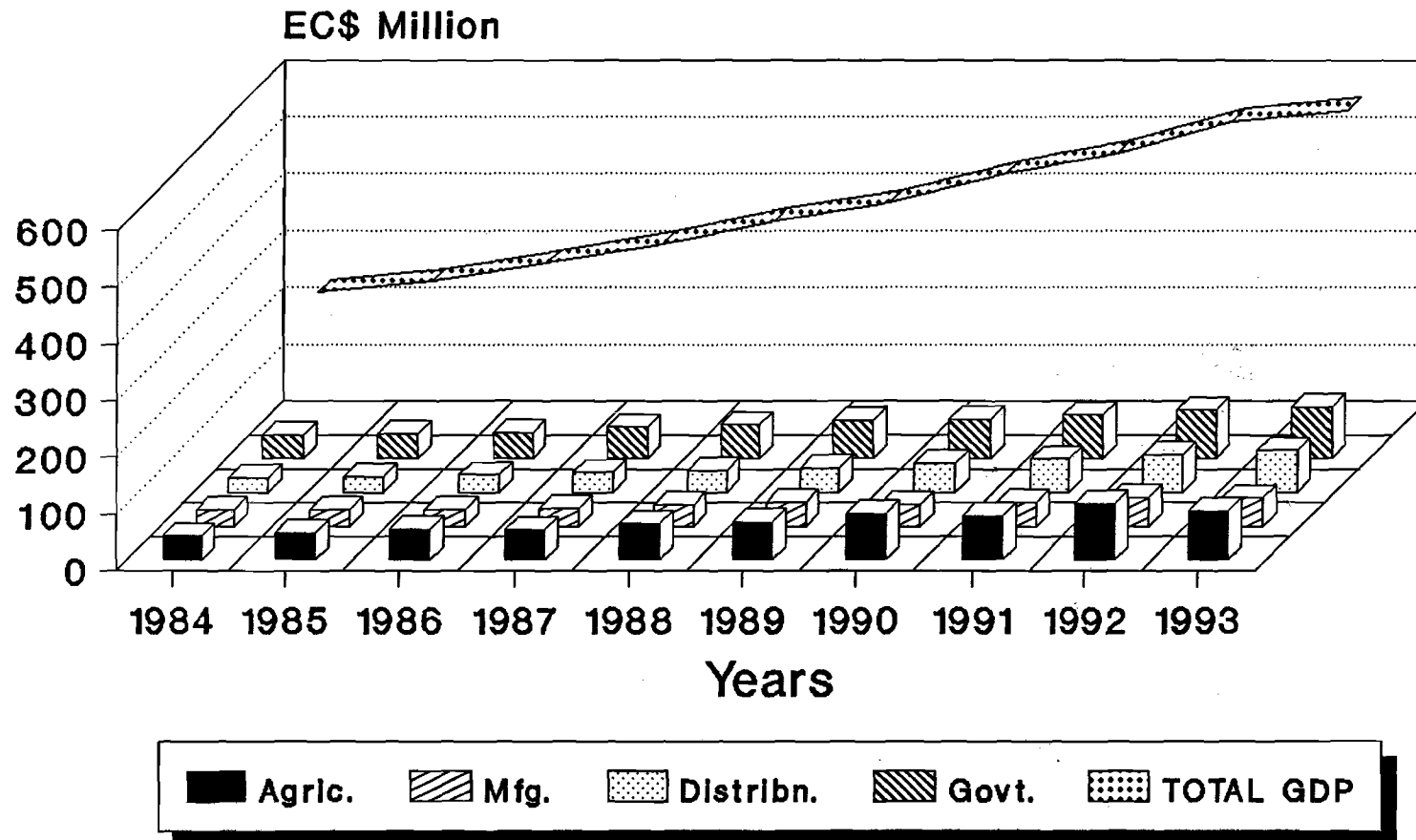
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (In current prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985r	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	492.1	546.3	510.1	514.6	501.8	484.5	539.1	520.8	553.9	594.0
Mining and quarrying	4057.9	3997.6	3051.4	3430.0	2706.8	3580.3	4579.8	3859.4	3552.0	3591.4
Manufacturing	1712.5	1571.8	1662.2	1767.4	2189.0	2334.9	2892.5	3143.7	3067.5	3397.5
Electricity, gas and water	177.0	181.3	198.4	254.1	293.6	258.8	268.7	200.7	351.1	481.6
Construction	2490.6	2179.8	1835.9	1674.5	1784.7	1843.4	1982.7	2243.8	2220.4	2189.2
Wholesale and retail trade	2367.4	2566.1	2869.0	2681.8	3001.4	3162.7	3323.7	3749.8	3930.0	4696.2
Transport and communication	1724.5	1587.8	1690.3	1699.7	1706.9	1701.9	1737.1	1936.0	2221.6	2202.2
Finance	2179.0	2185.3	2160.2	2058.7	1950.1	2072.6	2294.9	2694.9	3171.0	3314.5
Dwellings	261.5	325.8	363.1	389.7	402.5	407.0	410.5	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4193.2	4065.4	4048.7	3877.8	3802.3	3613.7	3557.8	3823.3	4130.9	4217.3
General government	2775.6	2741.4	2765.3	2552.2	2441.3	2194.4	2298.1	2499.9	2734.8	2764.6
SUB-TOTAL	19394.2	18881.5	18026.2	17958.6	17936.6	19052.8	21176.3	22172.4	23198.4	24683.9
Imputer bank services	777.5	810.3	766.5	686.7	652.0	679.9	563.6	668.3	1048.9	977.8
Import duties	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Value-added Tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	926.6	1054.5	968.6	1280.8
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	18616.7	18071.2	17259.7	17271.9	17284.6	18372.9	21539.3	22558.6	23118.1	24986.9

Source: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP in current prices



Prepared by Statistical Unit of ECLAC.

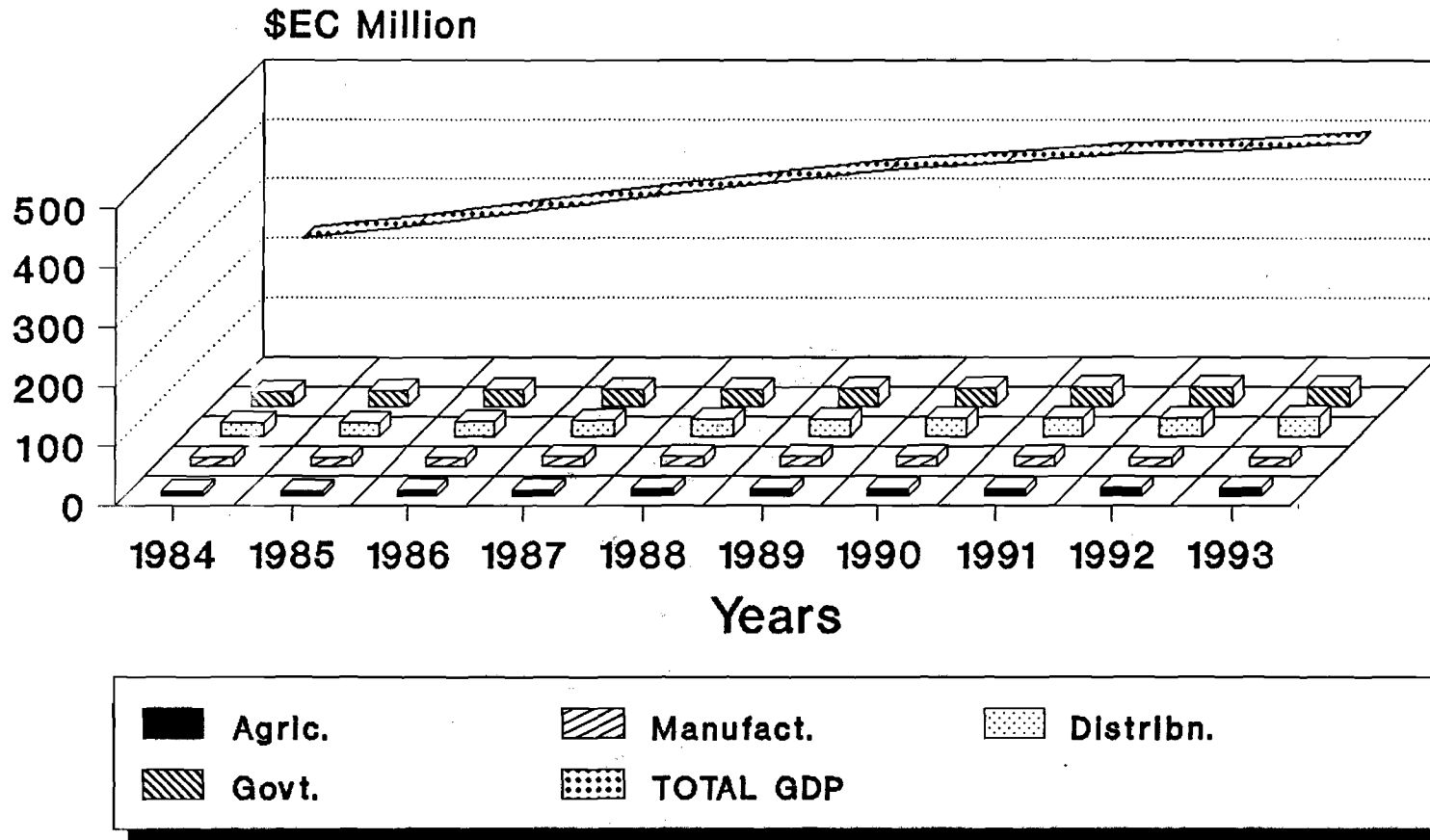
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (In current prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	43.2	49.5	54.8	54.2	65.1	67.9	83.9	79.1	99.8	88.4
1.1 Crops	34.0	38.6	43.1	41.7	51.7	53.5	68.4	62.6	81.9	68.9
1.2 Livestock	2.0	3.2	3.3	3.5	2.6	3.9	4.1	4.3	4.5	4.7
1.3 Forestry	2.0	2.2	2.3	3.5	2.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.5	4.3
1.4 Fishing	5.0	5.5	6.0	6.5	7.1	7.8	8.5	9.1	9.9	10.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8
3. Manufacturing	29.5	29.3	29.4	32.7	38.2	43.0	38.5	43.4	51.3	50.2
4. Electricity and Water	7.6	10.0	11.0	13.5	17.7	19.0	21.6	22.8	24.6	26.8
5. Construction	16.6	19.4	28.5	31.5	33.3	35.9	42.3	46.7	53.1	59.8
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	26.1	28.7	31.6	35.5	38.9	43.6	51.7	59.2	66.4	74.8
7. Hotels and Restaurants	4.6	5.0	5.6	6.9	7.4	8.2	10.1	11.3	12.8	14.2
8. Transport	32.8	35.5	38.9	43.3	48.4	51.5	61.9	64.9	67.6	69.5
8.1 Road Transport	24.0	24.9	26.8	28.4	30.8	32.0	41.1	44.5	45.2	46.1
8.2 Sea Transport	6.5	6.6	8.4	9.7	12.1	13.6	14.3	13.6	14.9	15.6
8.3 Air Transport	2.3	4.0	3.7	5.1	5.5	5.9	6.6	6.9	7.5	7.8
9. Communications	8.5	10.9	14.5	17.9	22.5	27.9	30.0	37.5	38.2	41.3
10. Banks and Insurance	17.9	16.6	19.8	22.1	24.4	31.8	37.1	39.1	39.3	41.3
11. Real Estate and Housing	9.2	9.4	9.6	10.0	10.4	10.9	12.0	12.9	13.6	14.3
12. Government Services	41.5	42.9	46.5	55.6	59.7	67.5	69.6	77.2	85.7	90.9
13. Other Services	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.2	7.5	8.3	8.9	9.3	9.8
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	11.9	12.0	13.0	13.0	15.5	25.4	26.2	27.5	28.9	30.4
TOTAL	232.6	252.3	284.6	318.0	358.5	390.4	442.0	476.9	534.3	552.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, Central Planning Unit and data submitted ECLAC.

ANTIGUA & BARBUDA

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

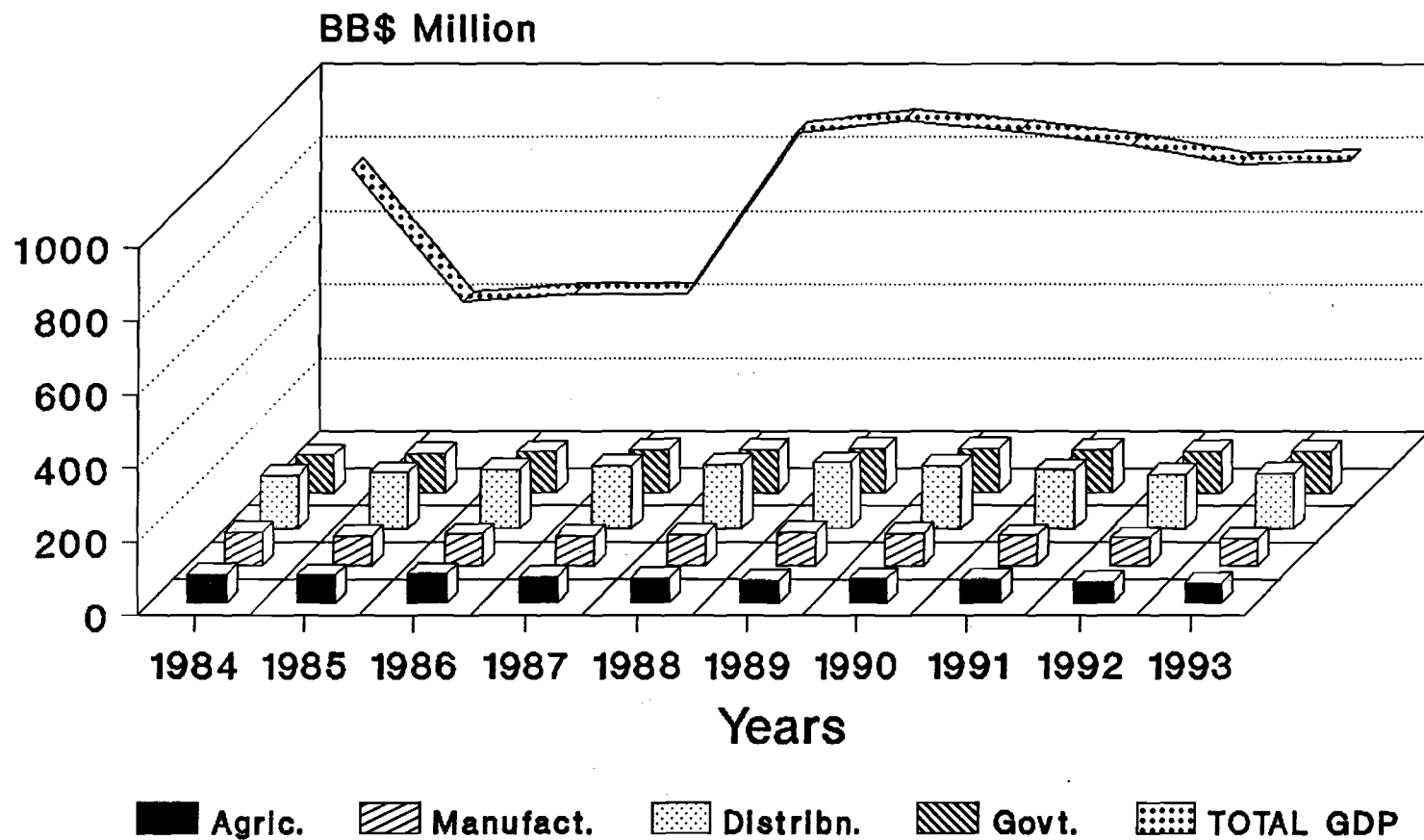
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	9.3	9.5	10.1	11.3	11.9	12.5	13.2	13.6	14.1	14.7
1.1 Crops	2.4	2.5	2.6	3.1	3.1	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.9
1.2 Livestock	3.8	4.3	4.5	4.8	5.1	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7	5.9
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
1.4 Fishing	2.8	2.3	2.6	3.0	3.3	3.5	3.8	3.9	4.1	4.4
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.6	2.5	5.6	7.6	8.3	8.8	8.4	8.6	8.2	7.8
3. Manufacturing	14.8	15.2	15.8	16.5	16.8	17.3	17.8	16.8	15.8	15.0
4. Electricity and Water	8.0	9.0	11.0	10.0	10.4	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.6	13.1
5. Construction	13.0	16.8	22.7	31.0	35.4	39.8	35.8	38.8	37.0	35.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	23.2	24.5	26.0	27.6	29.5	30.7	31.9	32.6	32.6	33.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	38.9	42.7	45.7	49.1	54.2	54.5	57.0	57.0	60.5	66.5
8. Transport	30.2	33.5	37.6	40.9	46.6	49.3	51.2	51.4	51.3	55.6
8.1 Road Transport	11.7	13.4	15.2	17.0	19.8	21.5	22.4	22.9	22.3	23.7
8.2 Sea Transport	4.6	5.1	6.4	6.5	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.5	7.5	7.7
8.3 Air Transport	13.9	15.0	16.1	17.5	20.1	21.0	21.6	21.0	21.5	24.2
9. Communications	22.2	24.5	26.3	28.2	30.7	36.0	37.8	45.9	49.4	51.2
10. Banks and Insurance	15.3	16.1	17.6	19.4	21.1	22.8	23.8	27.0	26.1	27.4
11. Real Estate and Housing	23.6	24.5	25.5	26.8	27.9	29.2	30.4	31.3	32.2	33.2
12. Government Services	26.9	27.8	29.2	30.4	31.1	32.7	33.3	33.4	34.5	34.9
13. Other Services	17.3	18.7	18.9	19.3	19.7	20.7	21.7	22.6	23.5	24.4
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	9.4	9.8	11.6	12.4	14.3	15.1	13.2	13.4	14.1	16.0
TOTAL	234.9	255.5	280.3	305.6	329.2	349.8	362.0	377.4	383.7	396.7

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance, National Accounts Statistical Report, OECS Secretariat.

BARBADOS

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

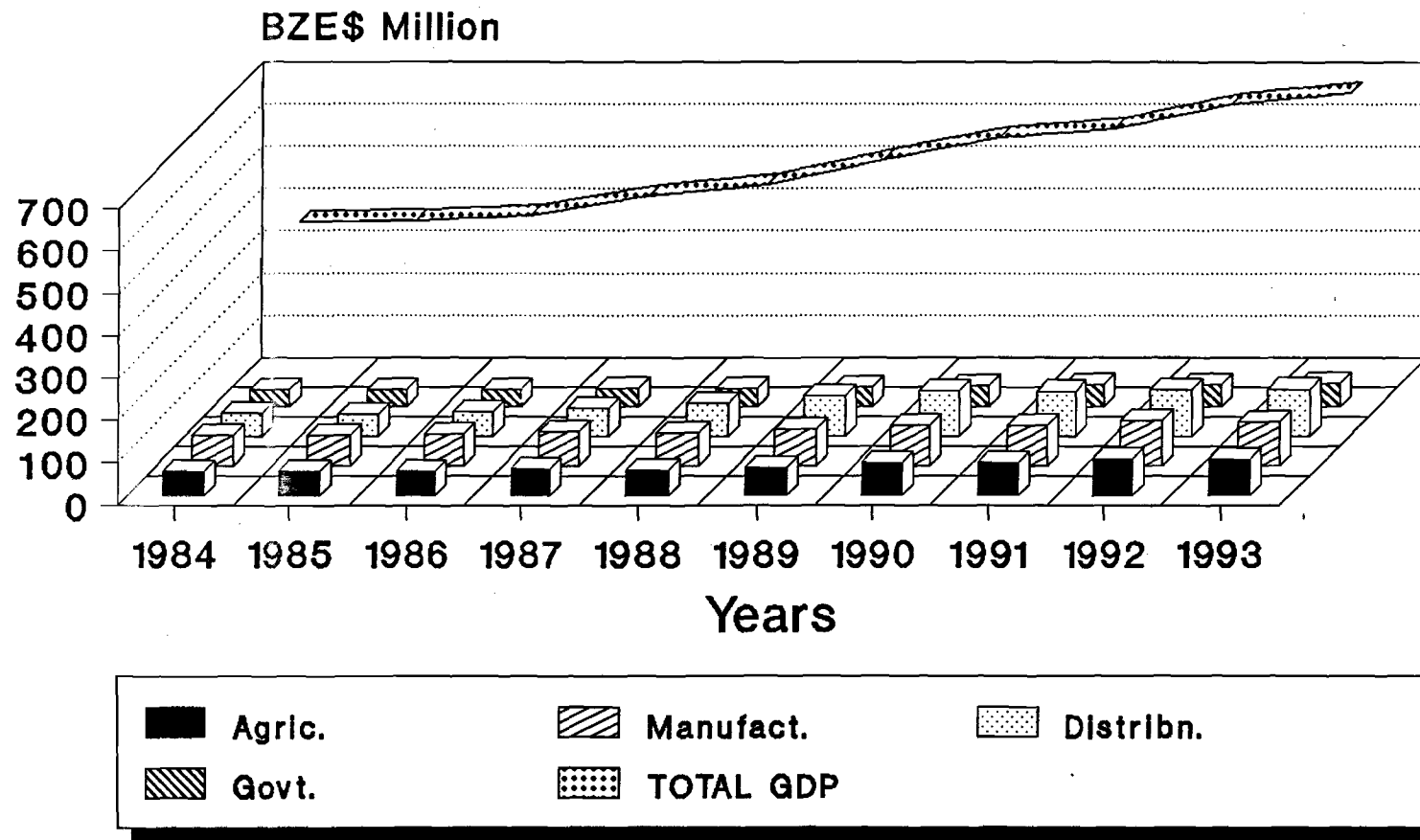
BARBADOS
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1974 constant prices)
(BD\$\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993p
1. Agriculture	75.8	75.4	78.8	70.0	65.9	60.0	65.1	62.9	56.4	52.4
Sugar	42.5	42.4	47.1	35.4	34.1	28.2	29.5	28.8	23.0	20.7
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	33.3	33.0	31.7	34.6	31.8	31.8	35.6	34.1	33.4	31.7
2. Mining and Quarrying	6.8	7.3	7.7	7.2	6.7	6.2	6.5	6.3	5.7	5.9
3. Manufacturing	90.4	81.8	86.0	80.3	85.7	90.3	87.9	83.0	76.0	75.7
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	20.4	21.4	22.8	23.7	25.3	26.1	26.4	27.2	27.6	27.6
5. Construction	50.7	49.9	53.5	56.8	61.9	66.9	60.1	55.6	51.1	52.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	146.8	154.1	163.3	172.3	176.6	181.0	172.0	161.2	148.4	152.0
7. Tourism	93.4	90.6	96.7	111.4	123.1	135.5	127.2	115.8	113.5	117.1
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	57.0	58.7	61.4	64.5	64.8	68.9	62.9	67.6	65.2	66.0
9. Business and General Services	135.4	140.8	145.0	145.7	150.1	155.5	151.4	147.7	139.9	141.1
10. Government Services	101.8	106.9	111.8	116.2	117.4	118.6	120.4	117.8	112.1	112.0
TOTAL	778.5	786.9	827.0	848.1	877.5	909.0	880.9	844.3	791.9	802.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Ministry of Economic Affairs, Economic Report, 1993.

BELIZE

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

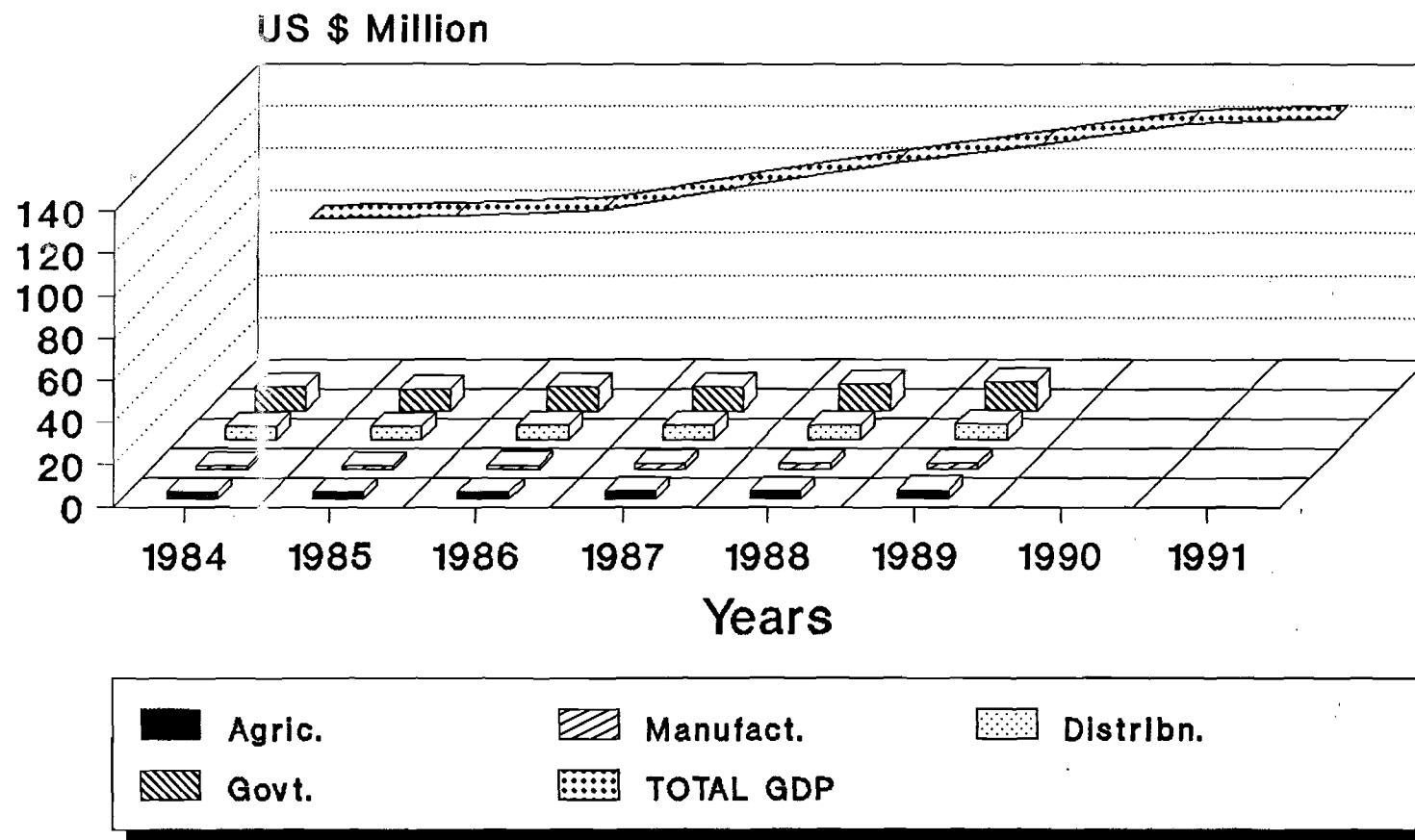
BELIZE
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1984 constant prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	1992p	1993p
I PRIMARY ACTIVITIES	78.6	78.9	75.6	91.2	91.7	97.4	110.4	116.1	132.2	137.6
1.1 Agriculture	58.6	58.2	57.4	65.5	62.6	68.5	79.8	78.3	88.4	87.7
1.2 Forestry and Logging	7.4	6.9	6.3	12.8	14.2	12.8	12.9	17.0	18.6	17.1
1.3 Fishing	11.4	12.4	10.4	11.2	12.8	13.3	13.9	15.5	20.0	24.2
1.4 Mining and Quarrying	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.8	2.1	3.0	3.8	5.3	5.1	8.6
II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES	99.2	99.6	102.6	115.8	117.5	135.1	147.8	151.8	172.0	181.9
2.1 Manufacturing	73.0	73.7	75.5	81.7	80.3	89.2	97.1	96.2	108.5	107.0
2.2 Electricity and Water	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.7	8.5	9.0	10.1	11.9	13.6	15.0
2.3 Construction	20.0	19.2	20.0	26.4	28.7	36.9	40.6	43.8	50.0	59.7
III. SERVICE	206.1	207.6	219.7	240.1	266.1	303.9	332.5	342.8	365.8	376.2
3.1 Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	57.4	54.2	59.6	68.5	78.7	96.8	109.6	107.8	112.5	113.6
3.2 Transport, Storage and Communications	32.3	33.3	37.0	40.9	51.0	64.0	71.7	79.9	91.5	96.9
3.3 Finance and Insurance	17.4	18.4	19.3	222.4	25.2	26.5	28.5	28.1	29.9	30.1
3.4 Real Estate & Business Services	21.3	21.8	22.2	23.5	25.0	27.2	29.0	30.0	31.6	33.1
3.5 Public Administration	41.3	42.7	43.2	45.4	45.8	47.8	50.9	53.1	55.1	56.2
3.6 Communications & Other Services	36.4	37.3	38.3	39.4	40.5	41.6	42.7	43.9	45.1	46.3
IV. (Less) Imputed Bank Charge	12.4	13.1	13.8	15.9	18.0	18.9	20.3	20.1	21.4	22.3
Per Capita GDP ('000)	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.3	3.4
Annual percent Change in GDP	1.7	0.4	3.0	12.2	6.1	13.2	10.2	3.6	9.8	3.8
Implicit Deflator	100.0	98.2	102.3	111.2	116.2	118.5	118.5	122.8	125.8	131.8
TOTAL	371.5	373.0	384.2	431.1	457.4	517.6	570.4	590.6	648.6	673.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance and data provided ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984r	1985r	1986r	1987r	1988	1989	1990p	1991p
Agriculture	3.6	3.6	3.6	4.1	4.3	4.5	...	...
Crops	1.1	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	...	...
Livestock	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	...	...
Fishing	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.6	2.9	3.1	...	...
Mining and Quarrying	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	...	...
Manufacturing	1.8	1.8	2.2	3.1	3.1	3.3	...	...
Electricity and Water	2.7	2.9	3.5	4.1	4.4	4.6	...	...
Construction	6.8	6.0	5.5	6.2	7.5	8.7	...	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.5	6.5	7.0	7.1	7.3	7.6	...	...
Hotels and Restaurants	16.8	17.6	18.4	22.2	23.6	24.5	...	...
Transport	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.6	6.4	7.6	...	...
Road Transport	1.5	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.5	...	...
Sea Transport	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	1.5	1.7	...	...
Air Transport	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.9	2.7	3.4	...	...
Communications	3.7	4.2	4.3	4.9	7.7	8.7	...	...
Banks and Insurance	5.5	6.3	7.5	9.8	11.9	13.5	...	...
Real Estate and Housing	15.3	16.7	17.2	18.6	19.1	19.8	...	...
Government Services	11.3	10.1	11.2	11.2	12.6	13.6	...	...
Other Services	4.6	4.6	4.4	6.7	7.2	8.1	...	...
Less Imputed Services Charge	5.2	6.1	9.5	9.5	11.8	12.2	...	...
TOTAL	77.1	78.1	81.1	93.0	103.5	112.4	122.0	124.4

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.

This page intentionally left blank

CUBA
 SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1981 constant prices)
 (Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Agriculture<1>	3507.5	3537.7	3634.8	3603.2	3691.9	3730.8
Forestry	117.9	121.3	124.7	123.7	124.1	131.4
Industry<2>	11328.9	12172.9	12326.8	11943.9	12264.8	122365.8
Construction	2307.2	2342.3	2376.0	2189.8	2384.6	2602.3
Commerce	6385.9	6593.9	6619.1	6194.7	6136.3	6036.1
Transport	1854.6	1874.1	1845.2	1800.5	1854.7	1854.8
Communications	226.8	239.0	257.1	266.0	277.1	290.0
Other productive activities in the material sphere	160.7	188.5	206.4	213.2	187.2	201.4
TOTAL	25889.5	27069.7	27390.1	26335.0	26920.6	27212.6

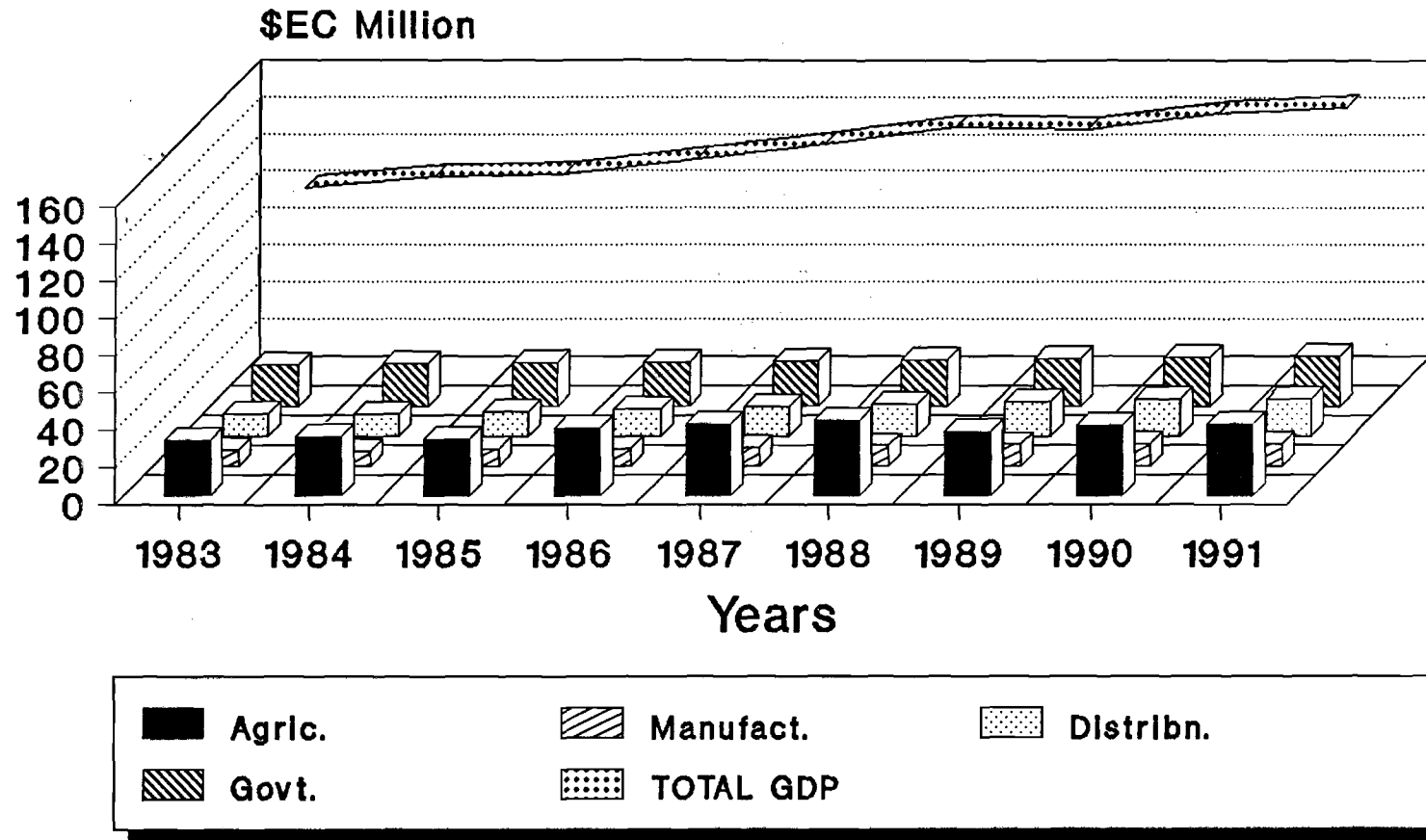
SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Excludes Fishing.

<2> Includes Fishing.

DOMINICA

GDP at 1974 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1974 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
1. Agriculture	31.5	30.7	36.5	38.3	40.7	34.8	38.1	38.7
1.1 Crops	22.9	21.2	26.9	28.5	30.5	24.6	28.8	28.9
1.2 Livestock	2.4	3.3	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.0
1.3 Forestry	2.7	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
1.4 Fishing	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.2	3.1	3.4
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.4	1.5	1.5	1.5
3. Manufacturing	7.9	8.9	9.3	9.8	10.8	11.5	11.8	11.6
4. Electricity and Water	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.2	4.0
5. Construction	11.6	10.4	8.8	9.9	12.9	13.6	15.8	15.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.0	13.1	14.4	16.0	17.3	18.9	19.7	19.9
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	2.3	2.3
8. Transport	6.1	6.8	7.5	7.9	8.6	8.5	9.2	9.6
8.1 Road Transport	4.8	5.5	6.1	6.3	6.8	6.7	6.9	7.1
8.2 Sea Transport	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.0
8.3 Air Transport	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
9. Communications	2.2	2.5	2.8	3.8	4.2	5.0	5.1	5.2
10. Banks and Insurance	6.0	6.3	6.4	6.8	7.3	7.8	8.2	8.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.8
12. Government Services	23.4	24.0	24.2	24.8	25.6	25.9	26.7	27.5
13. Other Services	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.5	1.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	3.8	4.0	4.1	4.3	5.3	6.0	7.0	7.4
TOTAL	108.2	110.0	117.5	125.5	135.4	133.9	142.7	145.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, OECS Secretariat.

This page intentionally left blank

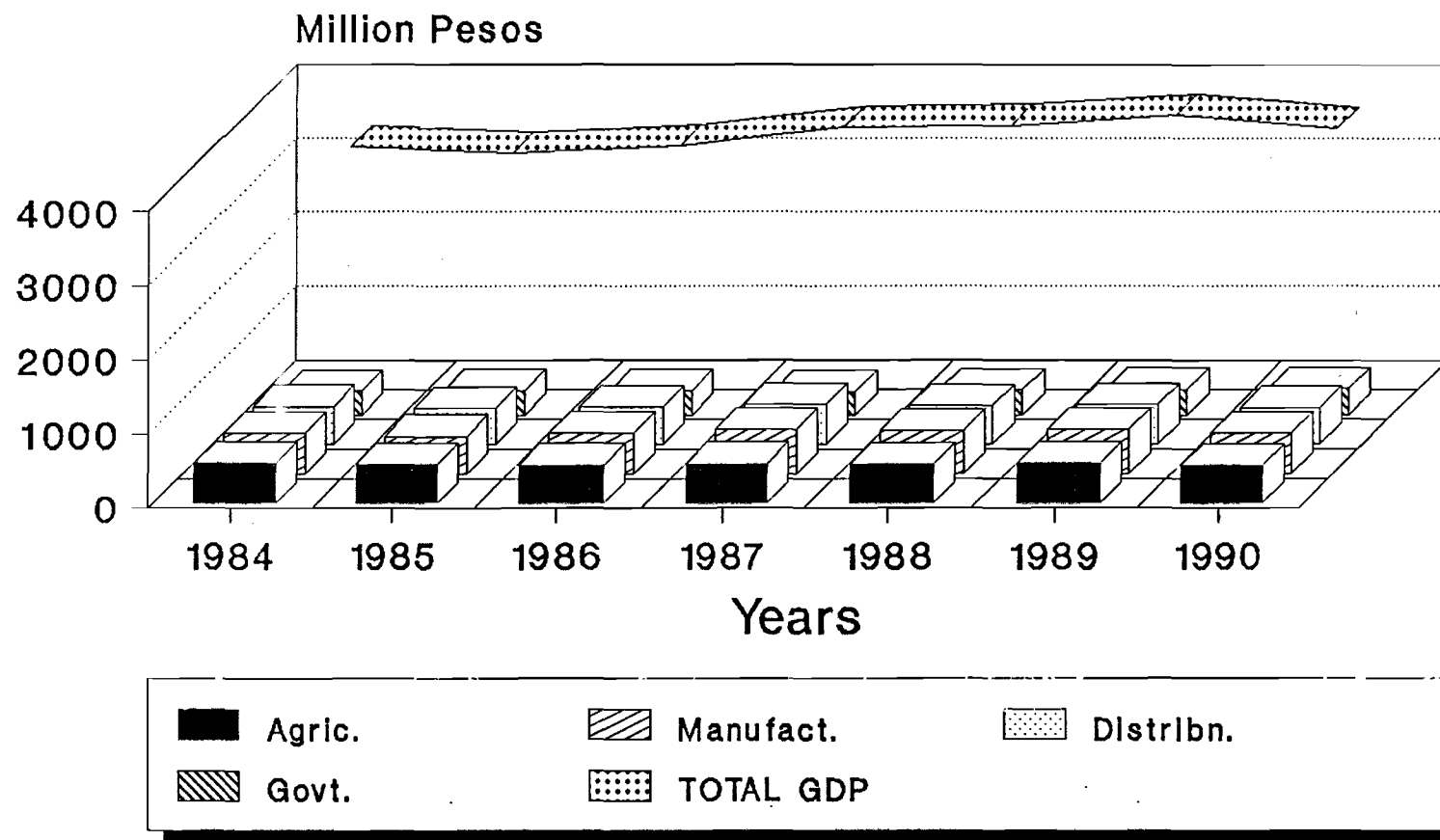
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1990 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	92.5	92.5	94.6	93.0
1.1 Crops	77.7	76.8	78.1	76.3
1.2 Livestock	6.3	6.5	6.6	6.7
1.3 Forestry	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.1
1.4 Fishing	5.8	6.4	6.8	6.9
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.1	2.6	2.9	3.0
3. Manufacturing	26.4	27.5	29.6	30.0
4. Electricity and Water	11.2	11.0	13.2	13.4
5. Construction	28.2	28.7	28.5	29.6
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	41.1	42.3	43.5	44.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	7.6	8.8	9.0	10.1
8. Transport	36.2	34.9	36.7	37.8
8.1 Road Transport	19.9	20.5	21.2	21.7
8.2 Sea Transport	12.8	10.9	11.9	12.3
8.3 Air Transport	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.8
9. Communications	23.7	28.4	31.6	33.2
10. Banks and Insurance	41.7	48.9	47.8	48.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.5	13.8	13.9	14.0
12. Government Services	69.0	70.1	70.1	71.5
13. Other Services	3.9	4.0	4.1	4.1
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	28.1	36.0	36.4	37.1
TOTAL	369.8	378.3	389.0	396.1

Source: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC

GDP at 1970 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS
(At 1970 constant prices)
(Millions RD\$)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	550.9	531.3	528.5	543.8	536.6	548.7	514.9
2. Mining and quarrying	135.1	134.7	119.7	150.7	140.2	139.3	124.1
3. Manufacturing	554.4	515.0	550.8	610.0	590.8	603.7	550.3
4. Electricity, gas and water<1>	56.6	59.4	62.7	69.4	67.1	61.4	54.6
5. Construction	226.8	192.0	221.8	297.4	306.9	347.5	293.5
6. Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels<2>	514.4	489.1	504.3	539.1	526.7	538.3	497.4
7. Transport, storage and communications	257.0	241.7	249.2	272.2	274.4	289.1	280.4
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<3>	291.9	332.2	351.2	370.1	398.1	433.5	450.8
9. Dwellings	210.2	212.2	214.5	219.4	223.9	227.9	228.2
10. Community, social & personal services<4>	631.0	639.5	645.8	635.9	671.9	693.7	702.4
11. Government Services	330.6	333.6	331.9	314.6	339.5	349.0	358.4
TOTAL	3218.1	3134.9	3234.0	3488.6	3512.7	3655.2	3468.4

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Refers only to Electricity.

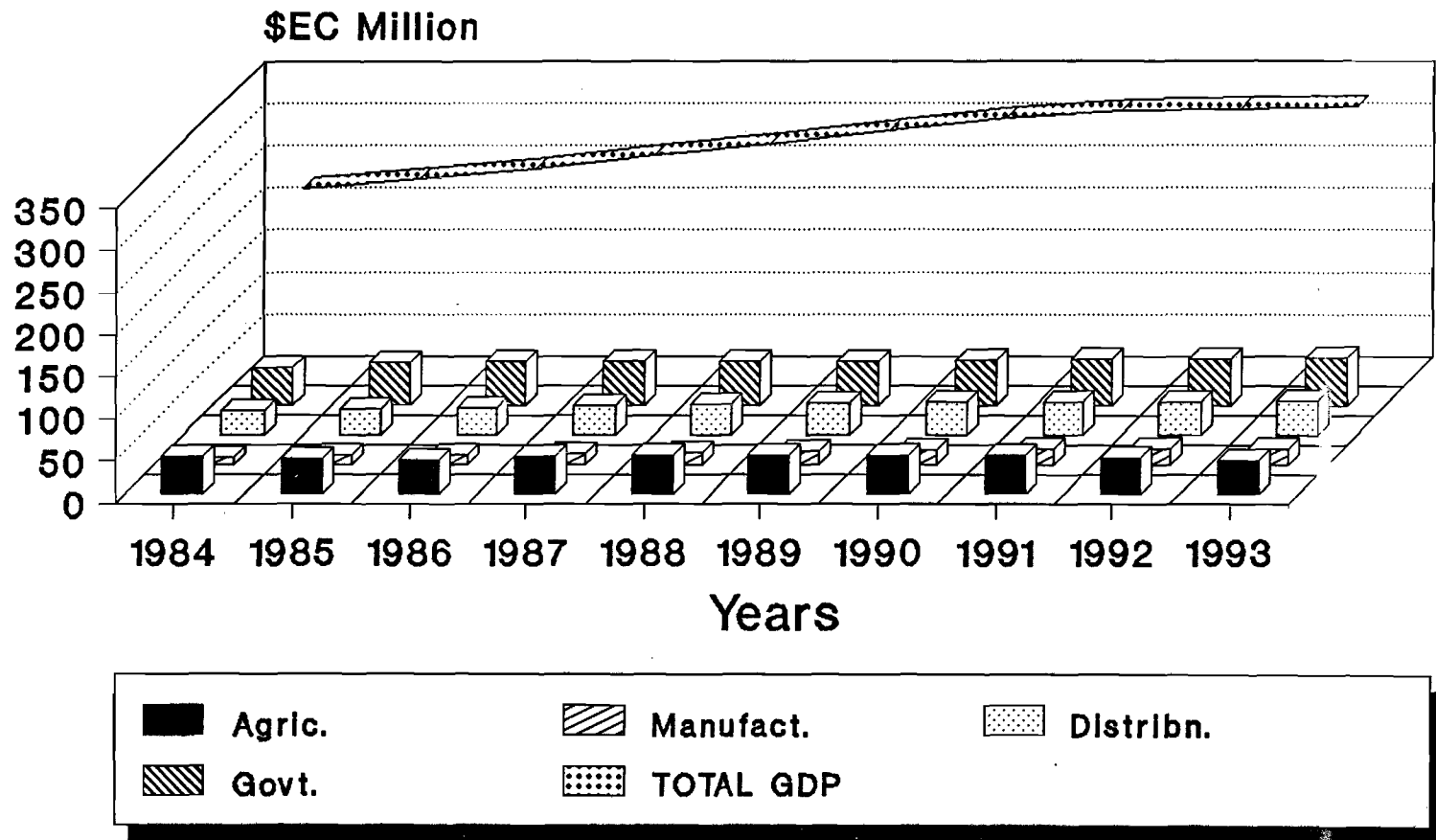
<2> Restaurants and hotels are included in Community, social and personal services.

<3> Business services are included in Community, social and personal services.

<4> Including Gas and Water, Restaurants and hotels and business services.

GRENADA

GDP at 1984 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1984 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	44.9	42.0	41.8	45.4	46.4	47.5	47.1	46.6	44.0	41.4
1.1 Crops	36.7	34.6	34.0	37.1	37.9	38.6	37.8	36.9	34.0	31.3
1.2 Livestock	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.9	3.0	3.1	3.1
1.3 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	5.9	6.2	0.2	6.7	0.2
1.4 Fishing	5.9	4.8	5.2	5.5	5.6	0.2	0.2	6.5	0.2	6.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.3
3. Manufacturing	9.8	11.7	11.8	13.8	15.2	17.0	18.4	19.3	20.0	19.0
4. Electricity and Water	4.0	4.7	5.3	5.8	6.5	7.3	8.0	8.4	8.9	8.6
5. Construction	18.4	19.3	22.2	25.6	29.4	33.8	37.0	38.8	37.4	37.3
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	29.3	30.7	33.1	35.2	36.7	38.3	39.9	39.9	40.5	41.3
7. Hotels and Restaurants	11.7	14.6	16.1	16.2	17.4	19.3	22.2	24.6	25.6	27.3
8. Transport	22.3	22.6	25.0	26.9	29.6	32.0	35.2	37.3	38.7	53.8*
8.1 Road Transport	19.0	18.4	20.2	21.7	23.9	25.8	28.4	30.1	31.3	...
8.2 Sea Transport	1.7	2.2	2.5	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.7	3.9	...
8.3 Air Transport	1.6	2.0	2.3	2.5	2.7	2.9	3.2	3.4	3.6	...
9. Communications	7.8	7.8	8.4	9.0	9.9	10.7	11.8	12.5	13.0	...
10. Banking and Insurance	11.8	13.0	13.4	14.0	14.4	15.1	15.7	16.2	17.0	17.4
11. Real Estate and Housing	15.7	15.9	16.3	16.7	17.0	17.3	17.6	17.8	17.8	17.9
12. Government Services	46.6	51.5	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.0	54.8	55.6	56.4	57.0
13. Other Services	10.6	10.7	11.0	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.4	11.5
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	10.0	10.8	12.0	12.8	13.1	13.4	13.7	14.1	14.5	14.5
TOTAL	223.4	234.4	247.3	262.1	275.9	291.5	306.7	315.7	317.6	319.1

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Ministry of Finance, OECS Secretariat.

*Includes Communications.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices) and at 1988 constant prices from 1988 on
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	215	215	223	212	936	909	784	881	1095	1160
Sugarcane	89	89	89	82	397	391	308	379	576	575
Rice	46	39	46	39	58	64	42	67	75	93
Other crops	43	47	48	49	186	186	195	195	193	203
Livestock	16	14	15	16	94	94	66	55	54	60
Forestry	7	8	7	8	80	72	71	72	88	117
Fishing	14	18	18	18	121	102	102	113	109	112
Mining and quarrying	62	74	68	77	360	266	314	381	337	502
Bauxite and alumina	49	58	50	49	300	210	262	317	209	...
Other	13	16	18	28	60	56	52	64	128	...
Manufacturing	96	93	93	89	460	426	370	409	488	505
Sugar Manufacturing	29	29	29	26	126	124	98	120	183	182
Rice Milling	11	10	12	13	23	25	17	27	30	36
Other	56	54	52	50	311	277	255	262	275	286
Engineering and Construction	61	61	60	63	246	241	246	251	256	265
Services	387	386	387	395	1598	1580	1605	1597	1616	1672
Distribution	58	58	58	61	290	278	287	301	316	338
Transport and Communications	65	62	63	66	299	284	296	290	299	317
Rent of Dwellings	17	17	17	18	65	65	66	66	66	66
Government	187	187	187	187	634	634	634	609	597	597
Financial Services	40	42	42	43	185	194	200	200	204	214
Other Services	20	20	20	20	125	125	128	131	134	139
TOTAL	821	829	831	836	3600	3422	3319	3519	3792	4104

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, December 1993, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1976 constant prices)<1>
 (G Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	1620	1631	1671	1688	1735	1761
2. Mining and quarrying	5	6	5	8	8	7
3. Manufacturing	836	812	815	783	781	771
4. Electricity, gas and water	45	46	47	49	54	56
5. Construction	291	328	308	315	320	323
6. Wholesale and Retail trade, restaurants and hotels	904	914	912	902	902	989
Transport, storage and communications	92	85	88	99	105	108
8. Finance, insurance, real estate and business services<2>	285	283	290	291	296	298
9. Dwellings<3>	269	274	280	285	291	292
10. Community, social and personal services	763	775	798	783	781	786
11. Government services	575	580	596	605	605	609
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges<4>	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	230	204	201	222	220	232
14. TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	5071	5084	5135	5140	5202	5240

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition.

<1> Fiscal year ending 20 September.

<2> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<3> Refers to Real estate.

<4> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (G Million)

Sector	1990	1991	1992	1993
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	2406	2375	2293	2283
2. Mining and quarrying	10	11	9	8
3. Manufacturing	1000	876	663	541
4. Electricity, gas and water	76	68	55	42
5. Construction	428	441	374	332
6. Wholesale and Retail trade, restaurants and hotels	1212	1126	...	...
Transport, storage and communications	165	155	131	108
8. Finance, insurance, real-estate and business services<1>	426	435	...	...
9. Dwellings<2>	417	425	...	...
10. Community, social and personal services	1050	1193	...	...
11. Government services	791	930	...	...
12. Less: Imputed bank service charges<3>	...	...	...	...
13. Plus: Import duties	...	...	...	...
14. TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	6904	6848	6108	5845

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America, 1991 edition, and data supplied ECLAC.

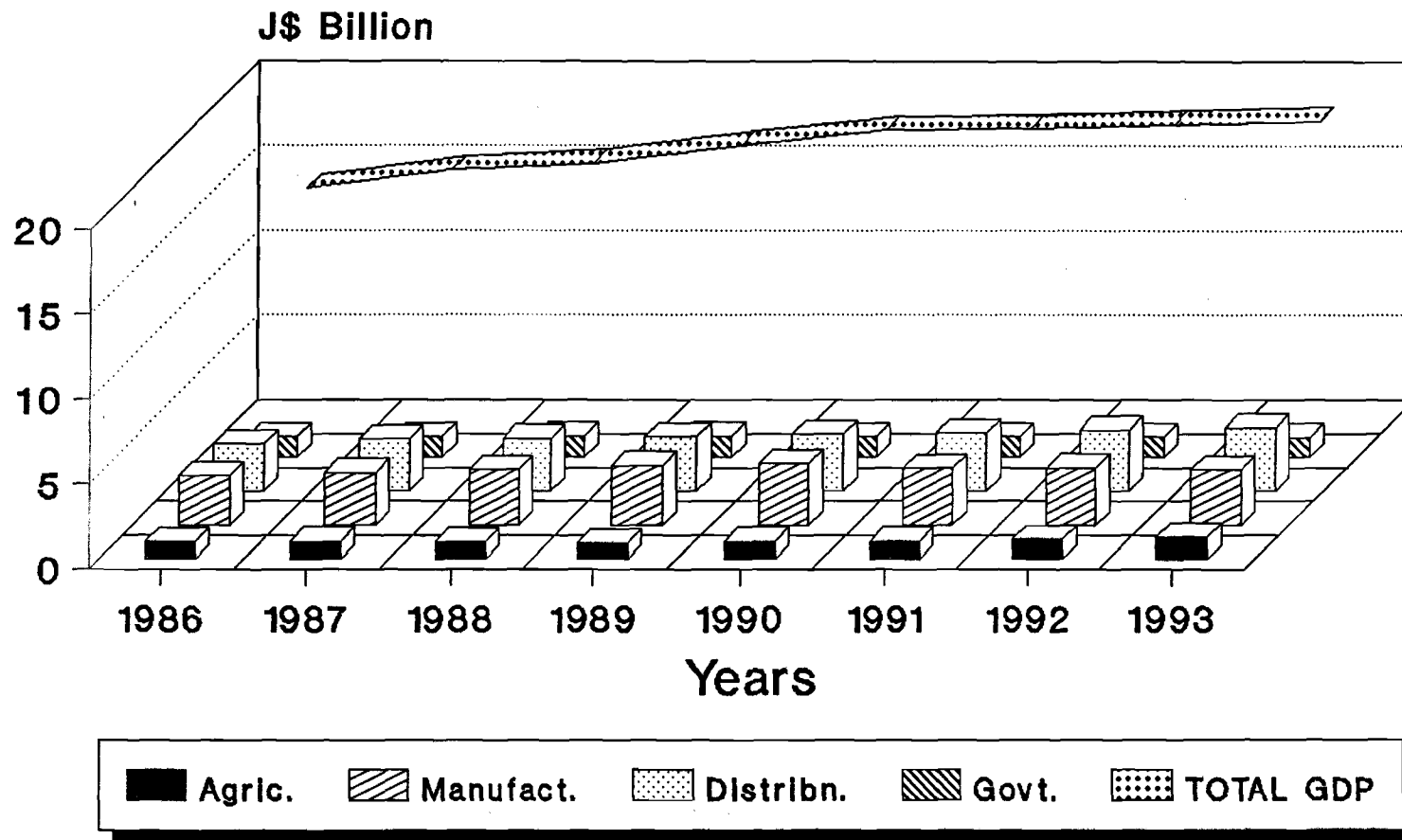
<1> Including Imputed bank service charges.

<2> Refers to Real estate.

<3> Included in Finance, insurance, real estate and business services.

JAMAICA

GDP at 1986 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

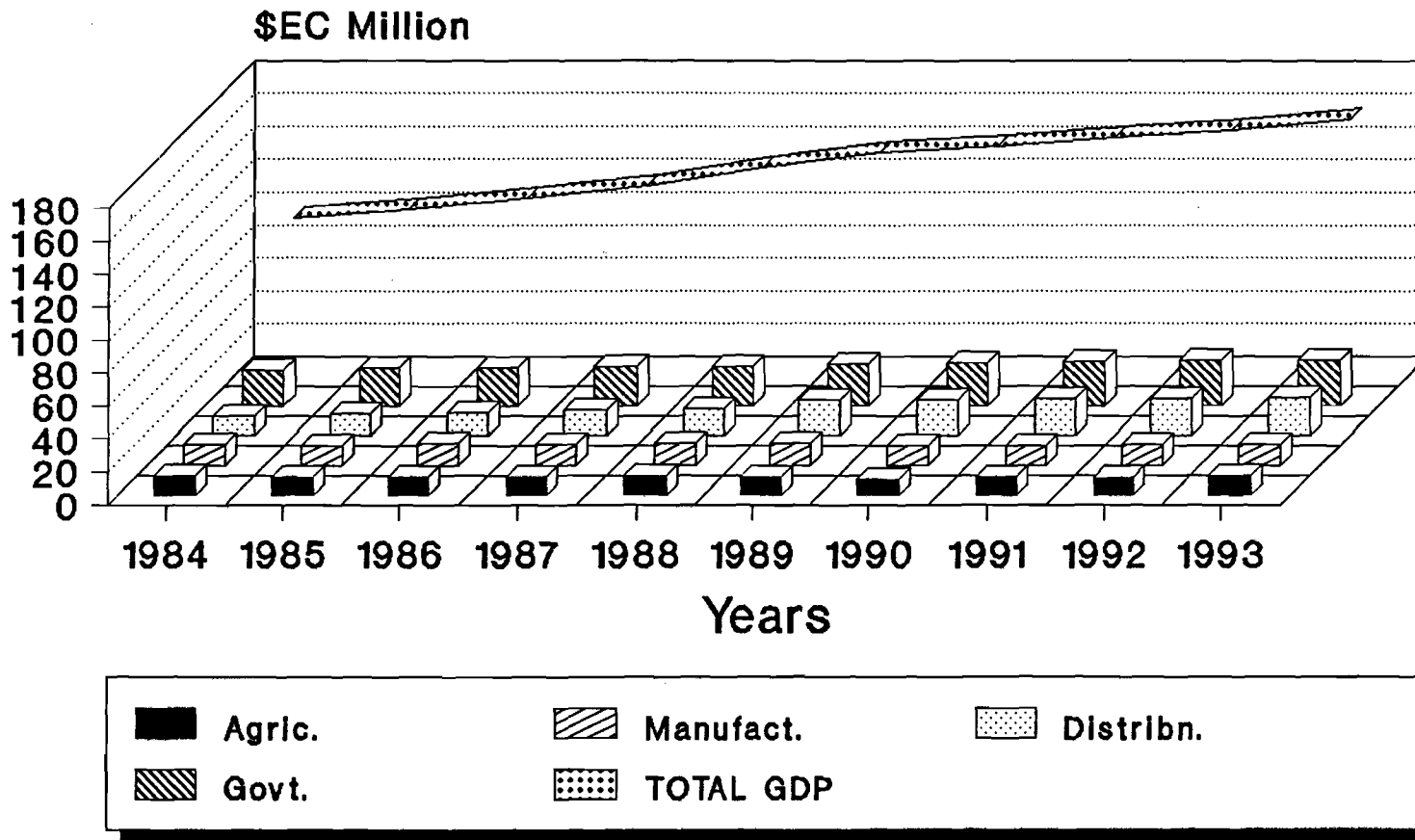
JAMAICA
GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT BY INDUSTRIAL SECTORS
AT FACTOR COST
(At 1986 constant prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	1048.8	1102.9	1065.3	968.5	1080.2	1078.3	1217.0	1323.8
Mining and Quarrying	901.8	955.8	913.0	1238.1	1520.5	1606.7	1566.0	1575.2
Manufacturing	2959.5	3127.7	3296.3	3537.5	3668.3	3378.2	3410.2	3312.6
Electricity and Water	569.1	615.1	617.2	685.4	732.6	745.5	778.2	809.3
Construction and Installation	1086.1	1240.6	1424.6	1680.5	1707.2	1718.2	1725.5	1716.9
Distributive Trade	2794.2	3100.9	3131.1	3237.1	3387.3	3462.1	3645.3	3791.2
Transport, Storage and Communications	1309.8	1465.0	1532.2	1592.5	1647.2	1718.7	1802.9	1939.1
Financing and Insurance Services	931.0	1017.2	1204.8	1456.6	1614.9	1927.1	2026.8	2045.3
Real Estate and Business Services	1001.0	1137.0	1169.6	1192.2	1274.7	1331.5	1422.7	1448.6
Producers of Government Services	1238.2	1243.3	1286.6	1270.4	1243.7	1222.3	1226.7	1217.3
Miscellaneous Services	596.7	649.6	627.4	675.8	721.5	701.2	709.1	746.7
Household and Private Non-Profit Institutions	111.3	114.9	119.2	113.6	121.4	114.3	102.8	88.3
Less Imputed Service Charges	744.4	804.0	989.5	1197.5	1371.0	1565.9	1954.0	2123.6
TOTAL	13893.2	14965.9	15397.7	16450.7	17348.6	17438.2	17679.0	17890.6

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), Economic and Social Survey Jamaica 1993.

ST. KITTS & NEVIS

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

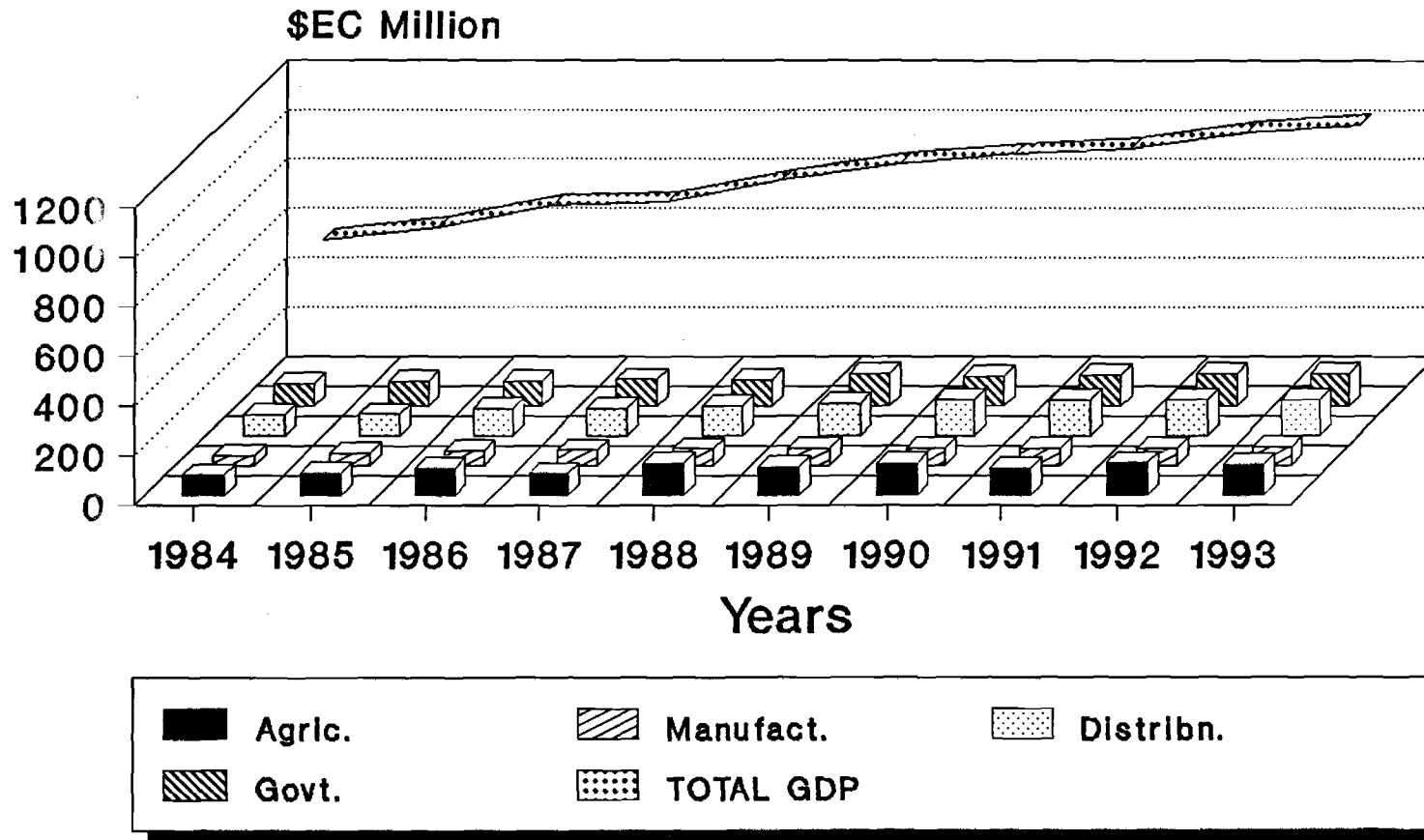
Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987
1. Agriculture	12.0	11.7	11.4	11.6
1.1 Sugarcane	7.1	6.2	6.2	6.2
1.2 Crops	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5
1.3 Livestock	2.1	2.4	1.8	1.9
1.4 Forestry	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
1.5 Fishing	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
3. Manufacturing	13.2	12.4	13.5	13.0
Sugar	6.5	5.7	6.0	5.3
Other	6.6	6.8	7.5	7.9
4. Electricity and Water	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.4
5. Construction	8.7	9.8	10.3	12.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	12.3	13.8	14.5	15.8
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.7	4.6	6.2	7.6
8. Transport	5.4	6.0	6.4	7.0
8.1 Road Transport	4.0	4.2	4.4	4.7
8.2 Sea Transport	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.0
8.3 Air Transport	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.3
9. Communications	5.1	5.7	7.4	8.2
10. Banks and Insurance	5.6	5.8	6.4	6.7
11. Real Estate and Housing	5.8	6.0	6.2	6.3
12. Government Services	22.4	23.5	23.3	24.4
13. Other Services	5.0	5.2	5.5	5.7
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	3.6	3.8	4.2	4.4
TOTAL	96.7	102.1	108.4	116.4

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
12.3	11.7	9.6	11.1	11.0	11.8
6.4	6.0	4.0	5.2	4.7	5.2
1.7	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9
1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3
0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
2.1	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.2	2.2
0.7	0.7	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0
13.7	13.9	12.1	12.1	12.6	13.2
5.4	5.2	3.1	4.0	4.3	4.5
8.3	8.6	9.0	8.1	8.3	8.7
1.5	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.3
17.2	18.1	20.0	18.0	18.1	19.5
16.9	21.9	22.2	22.6	22.9	23.8
7.7	7.6	7.9	9.1	10.0	10.5
7.5	8.0	8.4	9.3	9.9	10.4
5.1	5.3	5.7	6.7	7.1	7.4
1.1	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.3
1.4	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.7
11.5	13.4	16.2	18.4	19.4	20.3
7.1	7.8	7.9	8.3	8.8	9.3
6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.3	7.5
24.6	25.6	26.9	27.5	28.0	28.4
5.5	5.7	5.9	6.0	6.2	6.4
4.8	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.7	7.1
127.8	136.4	140.5	145.9	150.4	157.1

ST. LUCIA

GDP at 1990 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1990 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992p	1993p
1. Agriculture	83.4	88.8	112.8	88.1	129.9	116.1	130.6	110.5	134.0	126.0
1.1 Bananas	39.2	45.2	68.0	50.6	86.8	73.9	82.9	62.2	83.1	75.7
1.2 Crops	27.0	26.5	26.9	23.7	24.3	26.3	32.2	33.8	34.8	34.0
1.3 Livestock	6.9	6.8	8.9	5.0	9.7	6.6	6.1	5.2	6.2	6.4
1.4 Forestry	5.2	5.0	4.7	4.4	4.2	3.9	4.0	3.5	3.1	2.9
1.5 Fishing	4.9	5.3	4.3	4.3	5.0	5.5	5.4	5.9	6.7	7.0
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.9	3.2	3.2	3.0	3.8	6.6	5.1	5.4	5.9	6.9
3. Manufacturing	39.3	51.3	61.2	64.0	69.2	69.4	73.0	70.9	72.6	75.7
4. Electricity and Water	15.8	16.3	17.8	18.8	20.8	21.8	27.5	29.5	31.7	35.1
4.1 Electricity	10.3	10.7	12.1	12.9	14.3	15.9	19.8	21.7	23.8	26.8
4.2 Water	5.6	5.6	5.7	5.9	6.5	5.9	7.7	7.8	7.9	8.3
5. Construction	33.0	39.4	43.7	45.9	57.3	77.2	61.0	73.3	87.8	92.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	87.8	89.4	112.4	113.8	123.3	130.3	146.2	145.5	147.4	146.2
7. Hotels and Restaurants	46.3	50.3	60.1	66.1	69.2	72.1	77.4	86.4	95.7	105.1
8. Transport	60.9	71.6	78.9	85.6	93.4	100.9	104.0	107.9	110.5	114.0
8.1 Road Transport	41.0	48.5	50.6	53.9	57.7	60.4	64.0	67.0	70.3	72.1
8.2 Air Transport	5.4	5.9	6.9	7.5	9.4	10.5	11.0	11.7	12.7	13.1
8.3 Sea Transport	14.5	17.2	21.3	24.2	26.4	30.0	29.0	29.2	27.5	28.7
Communications	18.5	19.1	25.0	29.0	34.4	41.2	54.3	61.1	64.7	71.0
9. Bank and Insurance	34.2	38.4	44.5	47.4	58.7	70.3	74.4	77.6	80.9	90.0
9.1 Banking	30.3	34.4	39.8	41.9	52.5	60.6	66.5	67.3	71.1	79.0
9.2 Insurance	3.9	4.1	4.7	5.5	6.2	9.7	7.9	10.3	9.8	11.0
10. Real Estate and Housing	42.2	43.3	44.4	45.5	46.7	47.9	49.2	50.5	51.8	53.1
11. Government Services	94.4	101.1	100.8	109.8	105.9	130.8	123.0	128.3	131.3	134.6
12. Other Services	21.0	20.4	22.5	24.0	25.9	27.8	29.7	30.4	31.1	32.7
13. Less Imputed Service Charge	-23.9	-26.9	-31.2	-33.1	-41.1	-47.4	-52.0	-52.7	-55.6	-61.8
TOTAL	555.6	605.7	696.0	707.7	797.5	865.0	903.4	924.5	989.8	1020.6

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digests.

This page intentionally left blank

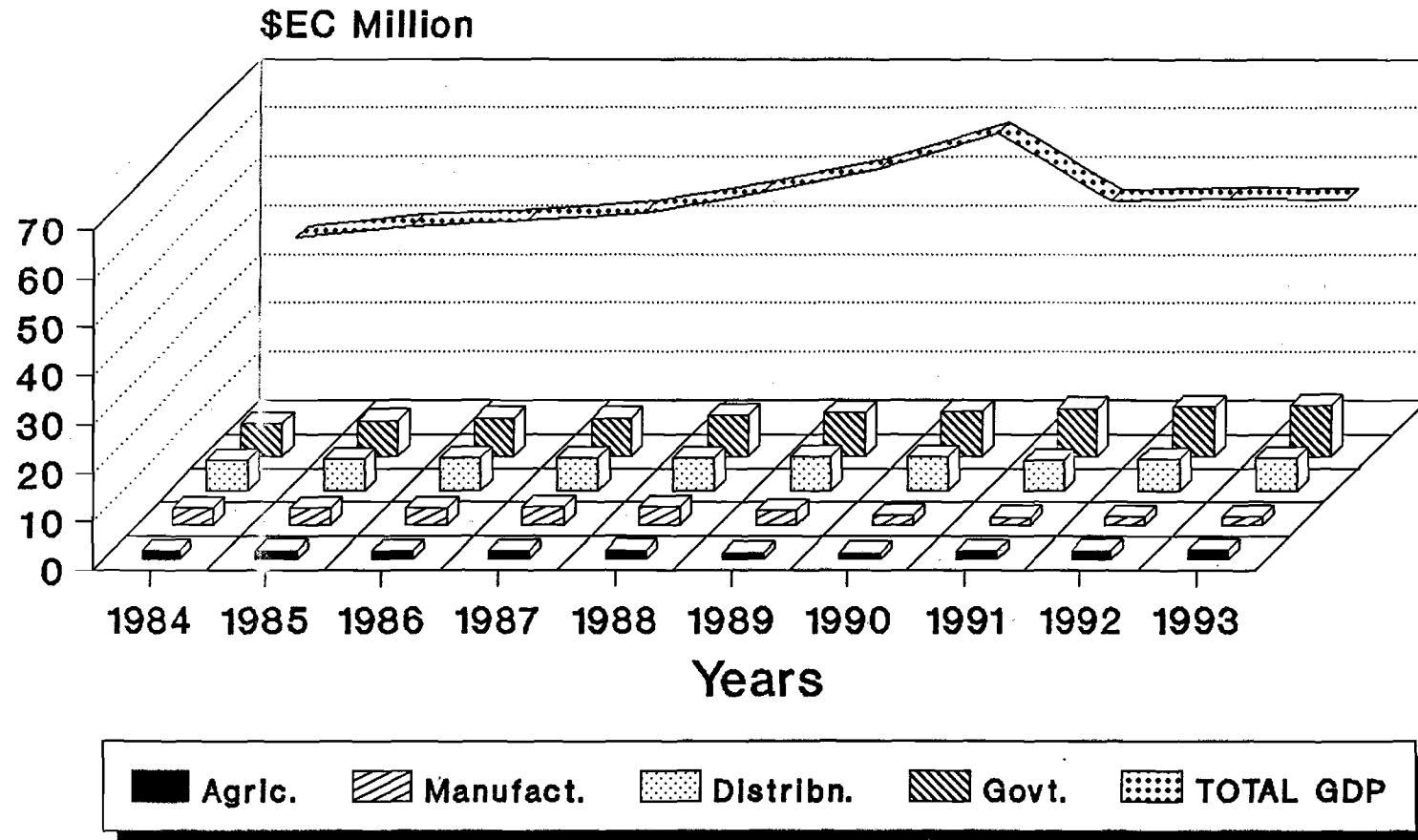
SAINT LUCIA
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989p	1990p
Agriculture	62.9	81.5	67.5	92.7	88.1	93.6
Mining and Quarrying	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.4	3.2
Manufacturing	42.8	43.0	47.1	52.2	58.3	58.9
Construction	27.0	30.3	32.4	43.0	46.6	39.9
Electricity and Water	16.1	13.9	12.8	11.3	14.6	18.5
Wholesale and Retail Trade	68.3	73.1	85.0	88.4	85.6	96.5
Hotels and Restaurants	31.5	34.3	35.4	39.1	46.6	51.3
Transport and Communication	81.9	85.6	93.3	90.0	90.7	95.7
Financial Institutions	43.3	39.6	45.4	52.8	56.1	57.5
Real Estate and Owner Occupied Dwellings	26.9	28.8	30.6	32.7	35.0	36.0
Producers of Government Services	86.7	89.8	79.2	77.6	84.0	85.8
Other Services	19.0	21.1	21.2	23.9	25.6	26.9
Less Imputer Banking Service Charge	(19.3)	(19.9)	(23.5)	(29.0)	(26.2)	(22.0)
TOTAL	499.8	523.8	529.1	577.5	608.4	641.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1990, Statistical Department.

MONTSERRAT

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

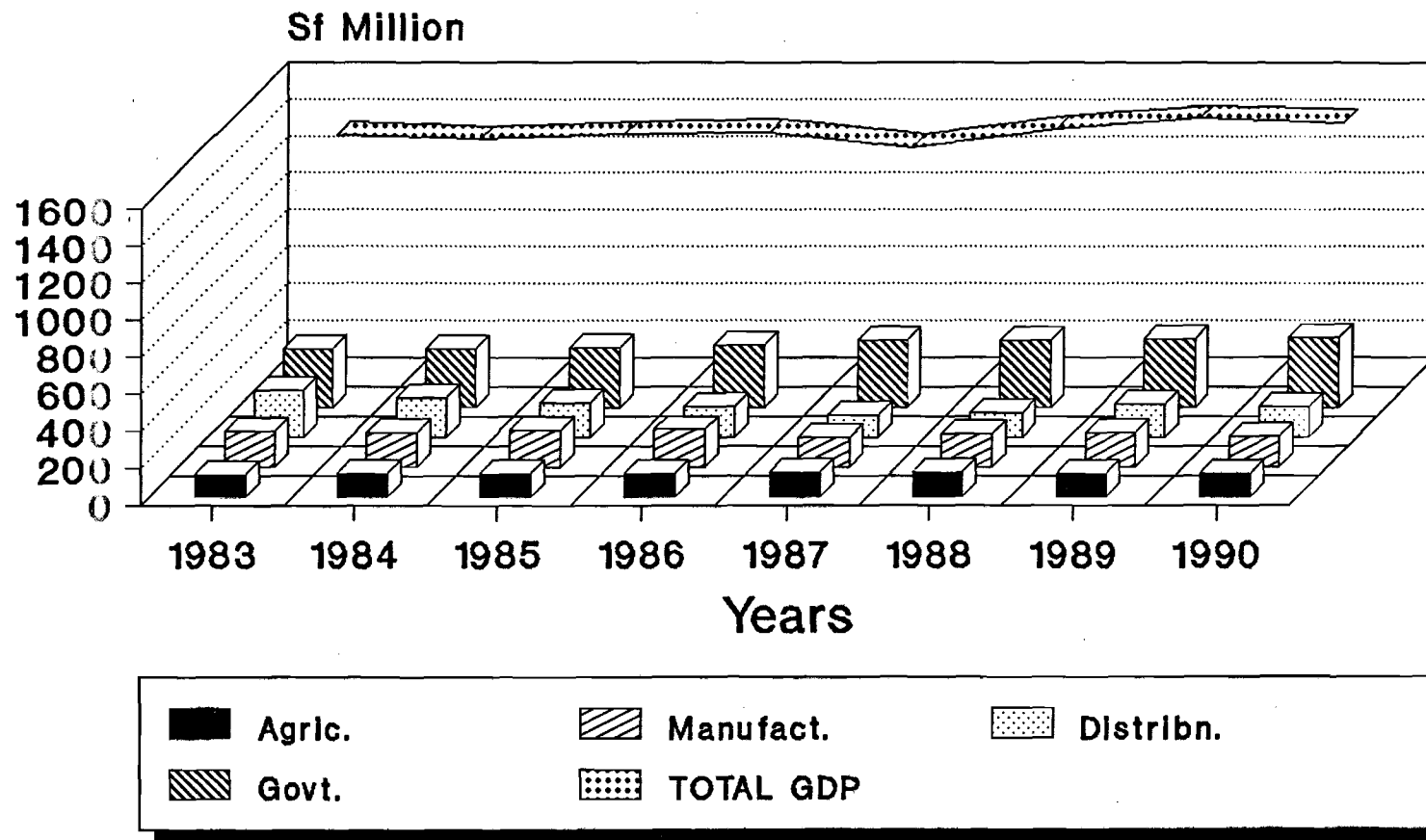
MONTSERRAT
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1. Agriculture	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.6	1.8	1.8
1.1 Crops	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5
1.2 Livestock	0.5	0.7	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7
1.3 Forestry	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
1.4 Fishing	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.7
3. Manufacturing	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.0	2.0	1.6	1.7	1.7
4. Electricity and Water	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.4	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8
5. Construction	3.3	3.8	4.3	4.6	6.8	14.2	22.8	7.2	6.9	4.7
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	6.2	6.7	6.7	6.7	6.9	7.1	7.1	6.3	6.5	6.7
7. Hotels and Restaurants	1.4	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.5	0.9	1.3	1.7	2.1
8. Transport	2.5	2.7	2.8	3.1	3.2	3.2	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.6
8.1 Road Transport	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.8	1.7	2.0
8.2 Sea Transport	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6	0.6
8.3 Air Transport	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	0.9	1.1	1.0	1.0	1.0
9. Communications	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.2	1.0	1.3	1.4	1.7	1.9
10. Banks and Insurance	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.5	3.2	3.8	3.3	3.6	3.2
11. Real Estate and Housing	6.5	6.7	6.8	6.7	7.1	5.7	4.9	6.0	5.9	5.9
12. Government Services	6.8	7.5	8.0	8.0	8.6	9.2	9.3	10.0	10.4	10.7
13. Other Services	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.0
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.6	2.0	2.8	3.5	2.9	3.5	2.7
TOTAL	38.2	40.5	41.7	43.3	47.4	52.1	59.5	45.6	46.2	46.0

SOURCE: Statistics Department, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

SURINAME

GDP at 1980 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

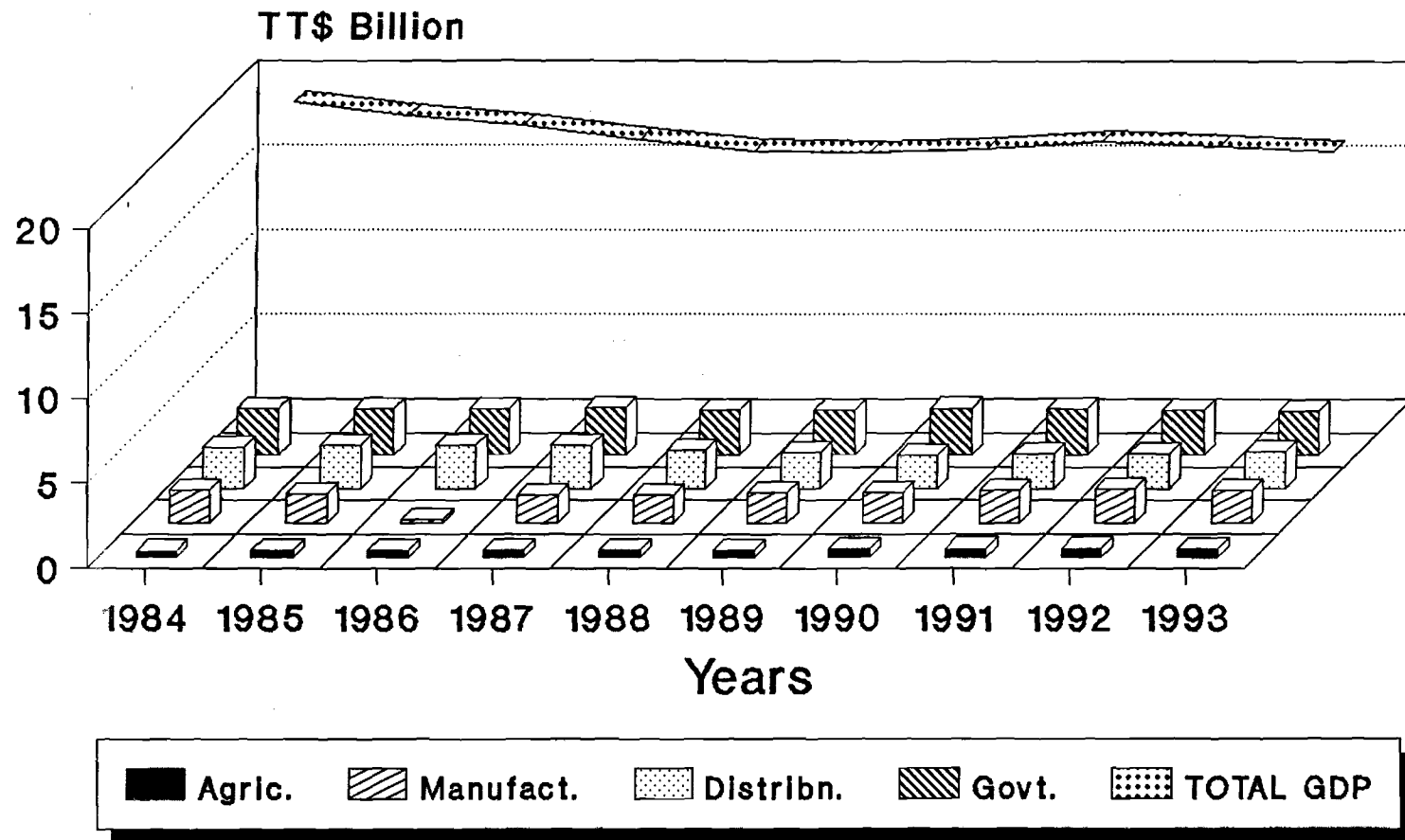
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1980 constant prices)
 (Sf Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
1. Agriculture Animal Husbandry, Forestry and Fishing	127.6	129.4	126.1	133.0	132.3	129.1	129.5
2. Mining and Quarrying	77.3	91.7	104.0	85.6	123.1	131.2	128.9
3. Manufacturing	187.5	199.6	205.1	160.2	183.9	186.9	169.0
4. Gas, Water and Electricity	63.9	67.8	81.8	76.2	102.2	110.0	122.4
5. Construction	98.1	87.0	93.4	77.2	75.9	68.1	63.8
6. Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	214.9	191.3	172.0	122.2	138.4	182.9	170.6
7. Transport, Storage and Communications	68.2	70.8	71.3	80.9	80.8	76.9	74.6
8. Financial Inst. and Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate & Business Services	170.2	194.5	194.2	218.9	230.3	245.7	244.1
9a. Public Administration and Defence	322.5	333.2	342.6	371.5	370.8	375.5	382.1
9b. Personal, Social and Other Community Services	22.4	21.6	19.7	18.9	20.7	19.0	18.3
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	52.6	62.4	75.8	92.5	103.8	113.8	115.3
TOTAL	1298.0	1324.2	1334.3	1252.2	1354.5	1411.4	1387.9

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

TRINIDAD & TOBAGO

GDP at 1985 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT MARKET PRICES
 (At 1985 constant prices)
 (TT\$ Million)

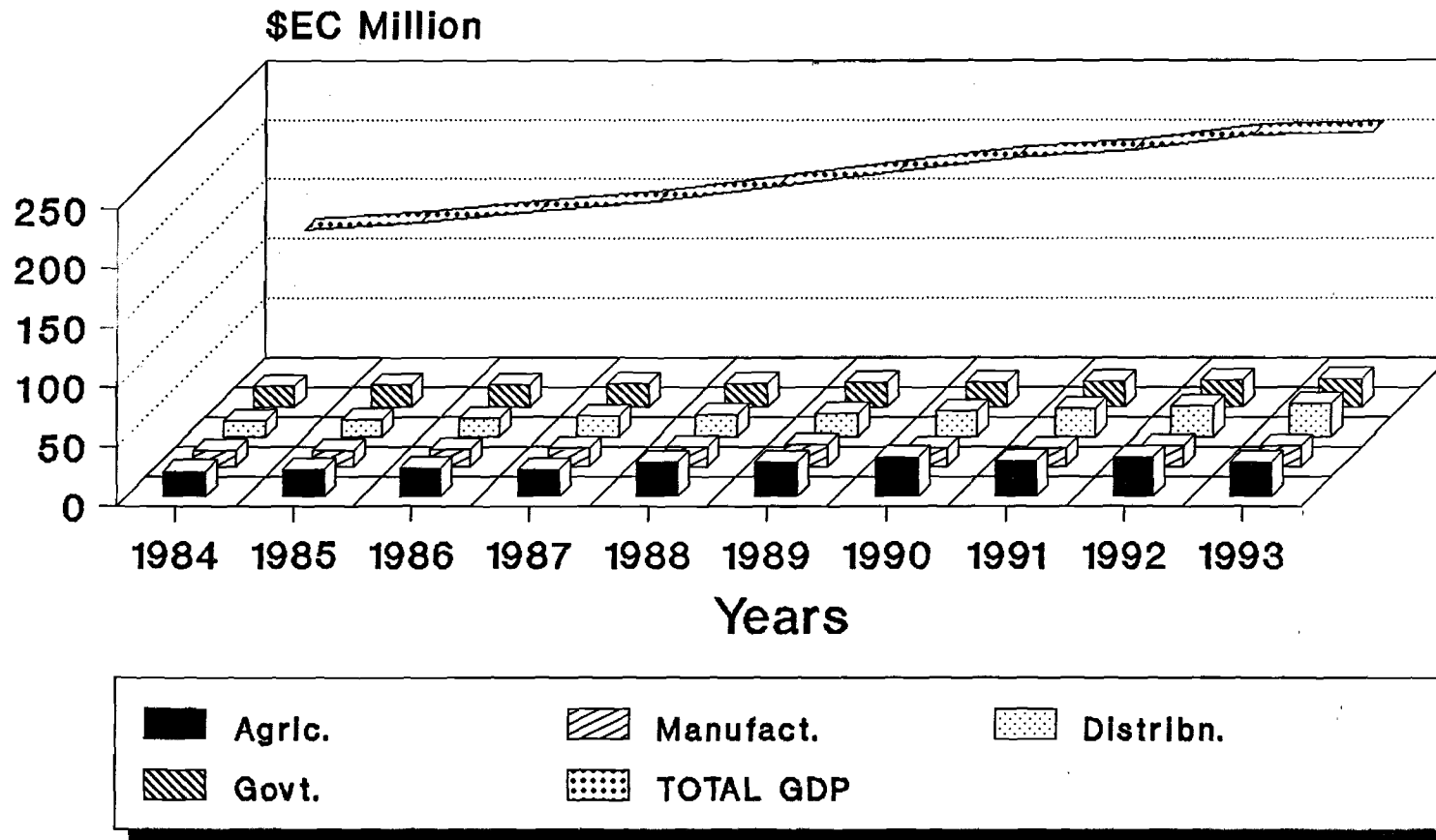
Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing	367.5	410.0	413.4	414.3	402.7	427.0	499.7	514.5	508.6	492.7
Mining and quarrying	3874.6	3997.6	3818.8	3499.6	3407.4	3366.4	3387.1	3261.4	3097.3	2819.9
Manufacturing	1917.1	1708.1	179.7	1659.4	1671.1	1755.9	1803.9	1954.8	1997.7	1923.7
Electricity, gas and water	179.4	181.3	197.6	208.1	207.7	206.8	215.0	225.7	237.8	236.4
Construction	2597.2	2179.8	1722.0	1534.1	1495.1	1371.8	1401.6	1585.6	1507.6	1440.7
Wholesale and retail trade	2453.6	2566.1	2566.9	2562.0	2322.4	2186.7	2008.6	2095.3	2093.8	2210.6
Transport and communication	1740.1	1587.8	1627.1	1640.3	1626.6	1665.8	1671.5	1752.6	1727.6	1752.6
Finance	2345.8	2185.3	2006.2	1725.8	1517.3	1447.5	1443.3	1554.4	1630.6	1671.4
Dwellings	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community, personal and social services	4209.4	4065.5	4046.5	4013.0	3884.4	3941.8	4058.2	4003.7	3886.0	3877.1
General government	2775.6	2741.0	2765.3	2795.4	2673.9	2669.6	2792.4	2738.1	2657.7	2627.9
SUB-TOTAL	19684.7	18881.5	18190.2	17256.6	16534.7	1639.7	16488.9	16948.0	16687.0	16425.1
Imputed bank services	836.9	810.3	711.9	575.7	507.3	474.8	354.5	380.7	399.4	409.3
TOTAL Gross Domestic Product	18847.8	18071.2	17478.3	16680.9	16027.4	15894.9	16134.4	16567.3	16287.6	16015.8

SOURCE: National Accounts, Central Statistical Office (CSO).

NOTE: Extensive revisions have been made by the Statistical Office.

ST. VINCENT & GRENADINES

GDP at 1977 constant prices



Prepared by Statistics Unit of ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
 AT FACTOR COST
 (At 1977 constant prices)
 (EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
1. Agriculture	21.5	23.3	24.2	23.1	28.9	29.2	33.9	30.7	33.2	29.5
1.1 Crops	17.6	18.4	19.0	17.9	23.4	23.5	28.0	24.5	26.7	22.7
1.2 Livestock	1.6	2.3	2.4	2.3	2.3	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.7
1.3 Forestry	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5
1.4 Fishing	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.6
2. Mining and Quarrying	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
3. Manufacturing	13.7	13.8	14.6	16.0	16.8	18.9	15.8	15.8	18.4	17.6
4. Electricity and Water	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.3	5.9	6.0	6.8	7.1	7.7	8.4
5. Construction	12.1	12.4	14.3	16.1	16.7	17.9	19.3	20.9	22.7	24.5
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	13.6	14.7	16.2	17.6	18.9	20.5	22.3	24.1	26.0	28.1
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.8	5.0	5.4	6.1	6.6	7.1	7.5
8. Transport	22.6	22.8	24.6	25.9	26.8	29.7	34.3	34.3	34.9	35.5
8.1 Road Transport	16.0	16.4	17.4	18.5	18.9	20.8	24.9	25.4	25.6	26.2
8.2 Sea Transport	5.5	5.2	5.7	6.3	6.7	7.5	7.9	7.5	7.6	7.7
8.3 Air Transport	1.2	1.2	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6
9. Communications	5.1	6.5	7.3	9.1	11.4	14.1	15.2	19.0	19.3	19.9
10. Banks and Insurance	5.9	5.2	5.7	5.5	5.2	6.5	6.6	6.7	6.7	6.8
11. Real Estate and Housing	4.8	4.8	4.9	5.0	5.0	5.1	5.2	5.2	5.3	5.4
12. Government Services	18.4	18.9	19.5	20.1	20.6	21.2	21.3	22.1	23.8	24.5
13. Other Services	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	3.9
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	3.9	3.8	3.8	3.3	3.3	5.2	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.5
TOTAL	125.1	130.8	140.2	149.1	161.9	173.5	185.8	191.5	204.0	206.8

SOURCE: Statistical Office/OECS/EAS and data submitted to ECLAC.

BARBADOS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(BDSS Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992r	1993p
TOTAL Consumption	1819.5	1853.0	2161.1	2431.5	2541.3	2772.0	2882.2	2904.2	2627.3	2751.5
Private	14431.9	1396.7	1692.3	1934.0	2004.0	2157.9	2188.5	2262.2	1987.7	2019.3
Government	387.6	456.3	468.8	497.5	537.3	614.1	693.7	642.0	639.6	732.2
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	373.9	371.8	423.8	466.7	543.3	656.3	648.2	580.4	300.8	451.8
Public Building Activity<1>	20.3	43.5	95.1	67.5	74.1	85.6	119.2	75.1	44.2	39.8
Private Building Activity<1>	255.3	230.0	209.6	267.3	321.9	371.8	331.7	301.5	217.6	270.5
Finished Capital Goods	104.1	90.8	122.5	125.1	138.9	187.8	2004.0	174.4	87.8	129.4
Stocks of Finished Goods	-5.7	7.5	-3.5	6.8	8.4	11.1	-3.1	29.5	-48.8	12.1
Exports of Goods and Services	1656.4	1632.7	1495.9	1340.1	1509.7	1724.0	1689.3	1610.1	1587.2	1577.1
Gross Expenditure on GDP	3849.8	3857.5	4080.8	4238.3	4594.3	5152.2	5219.8	5094.7	4515.2	4780.3
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	1547.1	1447.6	1434.7	1324.6	1495.1	1725.2	1779.5	1701.3	1343.9	1499.7
Net Expenditure on GDP (Market Prices)	2302.8	2409.9	2646.0	2913.7	3099.2	3427.0	3440.2	3393.4	3171.3	3280.6
Less: New Indirect Taxes	228.2	229.3	348.7	414.8	431.6	517.5	474.9	500.0	474.1	509.9
GDP AT FACTOR COST	2074.6	2180.6	2297.3	2498.9	2667.6	2909.5	2965.3	2893.4	2697.2	2770.6

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Economic Affairs 1994, and data supplied ECLAC:

<1> Land Development included.

BELIZE
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(BZE\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	1992p	1993p
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	93.0	95.4	102.8	127.1	132.0	146.5	155.1	166.6	175.5	205.7
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	262.0	286.1	272.0	316.5	374.7	428.0	394.2	517.7	576.1	609.7
Gross Capital Formation	99.3	90.4	92.8	121.3	159.8	220.0	226.3	256.2	286.6	332.9
Increase in Stocks	13.6	17.7	13.3	2.5	-1.8	21.2	18.3	10.3	7.1	4.9
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	85.7	72.7	79.5	118.8	161.6	198.8	207.9	245.9	279.5	328.0
Exports of Goods and Services	263.4	202.8	253.0	334.4	390.6	433.9	514.0	507.2	575.5	600.4
Imports of Goods and Services	295.9	256.4	264.9	346.2	427.3	502.1	496.2	587.8	654.1	700.9
GDP Market Prices	421.8	418.4	455.8	553.0	629.8	726.3	793.4	859.9	959.6	1047.8

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Ministry of Finance.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
CONSUMPTION	80.0	83.9	90.0	106.2	116.8	133.7
Private	63.1	67.0	71.3	85.9	90.5	101.3
General Government	16.8	16.9	18.7	20.2	26.4	32.4
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	35.0	36.0	39.8	45.7	48.6	53.4
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	32.8	33.7	37.4	43.0	45.1	49.3
Increase in Stocks	2.1	2.3	2.4	2.7	3.5	4.1
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-28.6	-30.0	-32.0	-35.2	-34.1	-30.9
Exports of Goods	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.7	((
Exports of NFS	73.6	84.9	95.9	108.7	(141.3	(163.8
Imports of Goods	77.4	86.2	94.2	105.7	((
Imports of NFS	27.2	31.1	36.2	41.0	(175.4	(194.7
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	86.3	89.9	97.8	116.7	131.3	156.2
Indirect Taxes	9.7	10.6	12.0	16.0	17.0	21.2
Subsidies	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.8	2.5
GDP AT FACTOR COST	77.9	80.4	86.6	101.5	113.5	132.5

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	232.72	252.67	250.97	292.62	334.03	-388.87	381.23	437.53
Private	172.49	192.78	188.90	224.47	269.00	302.16	289.37	341.88
General Government	60.23	59.89	62.07	68.15	75.03	86.71	91.86	95.67
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	89.37	75.82	67.51	79.33	120.57	170.67	184.20	197.65
Land Development	3.19	2.81	2.58	2.81	6.23	6.81	4.70	6.50
Transport Equipment	21.46	13.12	9.53	15.11	26.75	35.52	39.51	41.10
Other Equipment	20.57	21.31	25.04	24.34	33.47	57.63	62.62	6.93
Construction	44.15	38.58	30.38	37.07	54.12	64.21	72.42	74.83
Increase in Stocks	-	-	-	-	-	6.50	4.95	5.15
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-79.50	-62.31	-15.88	-32.68	-61.36	-136.82	-113.89	-156.35
Exports of Goods	69.23	76.77	117.20	129.50	150.00	125.00	161.60	156.20
Exports of NFS	17.17	20.50	31.12	33.12	40.64	48.43	64.41	66.08
Imports of Goods	156.10	149.38	132.74	158.93	208.56	254.94	280.60	315.50
Imports of NFS	9.80	10.20	31.46	36.37	43.44	55.31	59.30	63.58
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	242.59	266.18	302.80	339.27	393.24	422.72	451.54	478.83
Indirect Taxes	42.10	44.56	51.18	59.28	70.80	78.49	78.70	82.85
Subsidies	2.20	1.86	1.85	1.77	1.85	1.94	1.43	1.95
GDP AT FACTOR COST	202.89	223.28	253.27	281.76	324.29	346.17	374.27	397.89

SOURCE: Dominica Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
TOTAL Consumption	272.5	308.2	342.3	372.3	402.8	428.0	465.9	499.4
Private	213.2	240.1	261.6	295.0	320.0	340.0	355.1	392.6
General Government	59.3	68.1	80.7	77.3	82.8	88.0	110.8	106.8
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	80.0	97.1	117.1	141.6	160.5	181.4	210.5	226.8
Public	70.1	81.1	72.9	32.5	52.7	34.2	56.7	48.0
Private	10.0	16.0	44.2	109.1	107.8	147.2	153.8	178.8
INCREASES IN STOCKS	1.7	-5.2	-0.6	8.4	7.4	15.0	13.0	20.9
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-79.3	-88.9	-108.4	-116.2	-122.0	-133.0	-148.3	-179.9
Exports of Goods andd NFS	112.8	149.0	163.4	173.5	181.0	185.0	240.3	257.3
Imports of Goods and NFS	192.1	237.9	271.8	289.7	303.0	318.0	368.6	437.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	274.9	311.2	350.4	406.1	448.7	491.4	541.1	567.2
Net indirect Taxes	51.5	65.0	68.4	85.6	98.5	115.0	119.1	123.4
GDP AT FACTOR COST	223.4	246.2	282.0	320.5	350.2	376.4	422.0	443.8

SOURCE: Grenada Statistical Office/OECS/EAS

JAMAICA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Final Consumption Expenditure	11026.5	12858.1	15305.1	18839.2	23220.8	32455.6	50203.1	70554.6
Private	8890.2	10366.5	12277.0	15598.2	18912.5	26901.3	43325.0	57978.7
Government	2136.3	2491.6	3028.1	3241.1	4308.3	5554.3	6878.1	12575.9
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	2431.8	3544.7	4865.3	6538.1	8361.9	11824.5	20494.2	32812.8
Increase in Stocks	142.2	160.1	132.9	188.0	152.1	221.4	200.3	454.4
Exports of Goods and Services	7294.0	8404.5	9167.8	11036.0	15856.3	25109.6	51086.7	57049.7
Less Imports of Goods and Services	7001.3	8344.2	10040.9	13259.2	17114.5	25452.8	49444.8	65086.8
GDP in Purchasers' Values	13893.2	16623.2	19430.2	23342.2	30476.7	44158.4	72539.5	95784.7

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN).

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
CONSUMPTION	181.92	184.88	243.41	250.09	269.09	279.44	355.85
Private	136.53	137.49	193.16	193.20	208.91	212.01	277.22
General	45.39	47.39	50.25	56.89	60.18	67.43	78.63
GROSS FIXED CAPITAL FORMATION	57.05	63.85	69.35	98.02	191.33	224.80	238.12
Land Development	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.88	0.16	-	-
Transport Equipment	7.96	8.50	9.22	13.25	27.77	43.82	26.58
Other Equipment	15.87	16.42	17.02	29.07	71.43	79.49	78.52
Construction	32.97	38.70	42.89	54.82	91.97	101.49	133.02
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-53.00	-47.35	-57.24	-59.86	-122.32	-121.98	-166.54
Export of Goods	54.40	55.01	73.36	80.46	74.10	78.55	65.80
Export of NFS	49.68	61.60	84.64	106.59	119.85	142.39	152.23
Import of Goods	140.15	138.56	169.83	188.89	251.50	276.70	298.59
Import of NFS	16.93	25.40	45.41	58.02	64.77	66.22	85.98
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	185.97	201.38	255.52	288.25	338.10	382.26	427.43
Indirect Taxes	29.00	30.71	42.09	49.65	55.07	67.82	69.99
Subsidies	2.35	1.09	0.78	1.21	1.69	2.63	0.46
GDP AT FACTOR COST	159.32	171.76	214.21	239.81	284.72	317.07	357.90

SOURCE: Data submitted ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992r	1993p
Expenditure on GDP (M.P.)	531.8	586.6	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9	1075.8	1164.1	1297.2	1342.6
Government Final Consumption Expenditure	96.8	113.9	124.8	129.9	134.0	165.7	170.7	186.5	191.4	200.0
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	387.7	398.3	482.5	561.5	581.5	719.8	751.3	843.5	905.1	922.4
Gross Capital Formation	104.0	123.3	150.0	160.5	221.3	291.3	276.6	295.2	310.7	329.8
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	104.0	123.3	150.0	160.5	221.3	291.3	276.6	295.2	310.7	329.8
Construction	68.1	82.3	94.5	102.5	137.8	189.0	156.9	189.7	201.7	213.8
Transport Equipment	15.7	13.1	21.5	18.6	29.8	31.8	37.5	27.7	28.7	30.2
Other Machinery & Equipment	20.2	27.9	34.0	39.4	53.7	70.5	82.2	77.7	80.2	85.8
Net Exports	-56.7	-48.9	-49.6	-75.9	-52.6	-174.9	-122.9	-160.1	-109.9	-109.7
Exports of Goods and Services	280.1	313.6	449.5	486.3	651.1	681.7	762.7	773.6	874.9	895.2
Less: Imports of goods and services	336.8	362.5	499.2	562.2	703.7	856.5	885.6	934.7	984.7	1004.9
GDP at Market Prices	531.8	586.6	707.6	776.0	884.1	1001.9	1075.8	1164.1	1297.2	1342.6
Less: Indirect Taxes	-72.6	-74.5	-98.0	-121.5	-146.9	-164.0	175.1	192.1	215.9	227.0
Plus: Subsidies	72.6	76.6	100.2	123.6	149.1	166.3	2.7	2.8	2.6	2.2
GDP at Factor Cost	459.3	512.1	609.7	654.4	737.2	837.9	903.4	974.8	1083.9	1117.8

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, Ministry of Planning.

MONTSERRAT
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
TOTAL Consumption	104.2	102.0	86.0	105.5	112.0	115.0	168.9	146.9	160.2	154.2
Private	84.9	83.3	65.8	83.6	88.6	89.2	141.3	114.9	128.3	123.8
General Government	19.3	18.7	20.2	21.9	23.4	25.8	27.6	32.1	31.9	30.4
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	24.7	34.2	45.7	45.4	56.0	91.4	98.3	73.8	64.3	46.9
Transport Equipment	3.1	2.6	5.3	5.4	6.4	12.4	0.2	8.8	4.1	4.9
Other Equipment	5.2	14.2	17.9	15.7	13.6	14.7	7.7	23.6	19.0	10.0
Construction	13.9	16.0	20.0	21.8	32.9	58.4	87.3	38.1	38.2	28.5
Increase in Stocks	2.5	1.5	2.5	2.5	3.1	6.0	3.2	3.3	3.0	3.5
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-34.5	-39.8	-27.9	-38.5	-40.4	-61.5	-91.3	-74.8	-78.8	-48.6
Exports of Goods	8.5	7.8	6.1	9.5	6.3	4.4	5.2	2.8	4.3	6.1
Exports of NFS	22.2	25.4	29.3	33.3	39.7	41.4	47.6	50.6	53.9	58.7
Imports of Goods	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2	118.7	104.7	97.1	74.3
Imports of NFS	18.0	23.5	7.9	13.1	14.6	22.1	25.5	23.4	39.8	39.2
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	94.3	96.4	103.7	112.3	127.6	144.9	175.9	145.9	145.7	152.5
Indirect Taxes	10.6	8.6	10.1	12.6	15.1	16.9	18.9	20.5	14.2	15.6
Subsidies	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
GDP AT FACTOR COST	83.9	88.2	93.9	99.9	112.7	128.3	157.3	125.8	131.8	137.1

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(Sf. millions)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
	GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT						
Compensation of employees	1085.7	1128.6	1154.4	1182.7	1253.9	1322.3	1410.4
Operating surplus	255.6	272.9	345.2	464.2	699.6	872.6	1004.5
Consumption of fixed capital	173.0	161.9	156.9	187.9	185.7	287.2	359.4
Indirect taxes	245.2	204.0	178.0	164.1	205.1	256.5	318.5
Less Subsidies	31.1	21.0	31.5	24.8	23.1	32.0	33.3
Gross Domestic Product	1728.3	1746.5	1802.8	1974.1	2321.3	2706.6	3059.5
	E x p e n d i t u r e						
Government final consumption expenditure	498.8	588.5	655.8	736.5	848.3	814.7	777.0
Private final consumption expenditure	1119.3	961.0	757.8	622.1	971.3	1058.7	1622.1
Gross fixed capital formation	314.0	312.2	340.7	313.3	329.5	449.4	572.2
Increase in stocks	-110.1	-60.0	50.5	195.6	57.8	115.8	64.0
Exports of goods and services	749.4	641.7	581.0	608.8	680.6	1022.6	868.6
Less Imports of goods and services	843.1	696.9	582.9	502.1	566.2	754.7	844.4
Expenditure on the Gross Domestic Product	1728.3	1746.5	1802.8	1974.1	2321.3	2706.6	3059.5

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(Current prices)
(TT\$ Million)

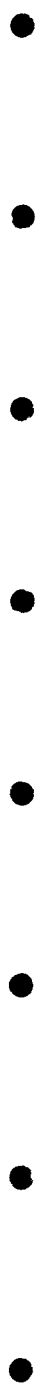
Item	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Govt. Final Consumption Expenditure	4178.7	4109.3	4041.8	3729.9	3423.8	3098.7	3487.4	3824.2	4117.1	4121.2
Private Final Consumption Expenditure	10274.7	9824.4	10716.7	9959.0	10768.2	10773.0	11693.7	13835.0	13628.9	15230.2
Gross Capital Formation	4465.1	3390.9	3727.9	3338.1	2255.5	3045.1	2713.3	3023.5	2848.9	3275.9
Exports of Goods and Services	5981.1	5882.8	5740.4	5854.4	6726.5	7834.3	9770.7	9264.0	9112.4	9751.8
Less: Imports of Goods & Services	6282.7	5136.2	6967.1	5609.5	5889.3	6378.2	6125.8	7388.1	6589.2	7392.2
Expenditure on Gross Domestic Product	18616.9	18071.2	17259.7	17271.9	17284.7	18372.9	21539.3	22558.6	23118.1	24986.9

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT
(In current prices)
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TOTAL Consumption	238.46	235.92	265.27	326.89	333.09	441.32	446.48	...	547.14
Private	175.58	175.74	197.46	250.34	252.81	349.29	352.92	...	397.38
General Government	62.88	60.18	67.81	76.55	80.28	92.03	93.56	...	149.76
GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION	77.46	86.07	101.73	124.89	134.65	137.97	166.21	...	166.69
Gross Fixed Capital Formation	70.53	76.21	98.90	115.00	121.10	125.50	159.11	...	152.77
Increase in Stocks	6.93	9.86	2.83	9.89	13.55	12.47	7.10	...	13.92
GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES	-38.69	-17.44	-23.50	-68.10	-34.00	-109.94	-87.76	...	-90.93
Exports of Goods	145.70	170.64	172.40	141.30	230.20	201.44	223.35	...	209.29
Exports of NFS	47.25	51.84	84.80	103.90	104.40	98.10	147.10	...	128.20
Imports of Goods	206.80	214.00	207.30	234.40	290.50	344.18	367.41	...	320.34
Imports of NFS	24.84	25.92	73.40	78.90	78.10	65.30	90.80	...	108.08
GDP AT MARKET PRICES	277.23	304.55	343.50	383.68	433.74	469.35	524.93	...	622.90
Indirect Taxes	47.06	53.81	60.13	67.29	77.09	80.29	82.58	...	92.46
Subsidies	2.39	1.53	1.20	1.63	1.82	1.32	1.34	...	3.89
GDP AT FACTOR COST	232.56	252.27	284.57	318.02	358.47	390.39	443.69	...	534.33

SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, Central Planning Unit.



balance

of

payments



•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Current Account	-299.7	-116.6	-213.7	-103.1	-85.2	-23.5	-38.9
Trade Balance	-545.5	-497.0	-611.7	-578.0	-623.8	-556.9	-666.6
Exports (f.o.b.)	45.5	45.9	42.4	45.0	58.2	147.6	150.0
Imports (f.o.b.)	590.9	542.9	654.1	623.0	681.9	704.5	816.6
Service Balance	214.3	347.7	364.8	440.5	468.8	516.5	611.6
Non-factor services	322.2	428.1	482.6	557.8	551.1	597.5	685.1
Merchandise freight & insurance	-79.5	-73.2	-88.6	-84.9	-93.0	-96.0	-111.4
Other transportation	80.5	92.7	99.0	111.4	148.5	163.5	178.1
Travel	364.5	4450.6	502.9	576.3	566.0	594.8	685.1
Other goods, services, income	-43.3	-42.0	-30.8	-45.0	-70.5	-64.8	-66.7
Factor services	-107.9	-80.4	-117.8	-117.4	-82.3	-81.0	-73.4
Investment income	-85.3	-76.7	-103.6	-112.9	-82.3	-81.0	-73.4
Other factor services	-22.6	-3.7	-14.2	-4.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transfers	31.5	32.7	33.1	28.2	32.2	17.0	16.1
Private transfers	24.8	25.3	24.2	21.3	24.9	23.3	11.6
Official transfers	6.7	7.4	8.9	6.9	7.3	3.7	4.5
Capital Account	293.0	123.6	217.8	107.8	136.9	72.0	27.0
Long-term Capital	227.1	77.5	75.5	42.6	78.3	-10.7	-23.9
Foreign Direct Investment	104.2	84.0	111.4	158.6	141.6	52.9	31.0
Public Sector Borrowing	126.4	-0.6	-29.7	-101.0	-59.6	-84.4	-47.8
Other Private Long-term	-3.5	-6.0	-6.2	-15.1	-3.7	-20.8	-7.2
Other Capital	65.9	46.1	142.3	65.3	58.6	82.7	50.9
of which:							
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-20.4	-9.8	23.5	-5.8	-64.7	22.9	-50.0
Miscellaneous capital flows	86.4	56.0	118.9	71.1	123.4	59.8	100.9
Overall Balance	-6.7	7.0	0.1	-1.6	14.2	48.6	-11.9
Financing	6.7	-7.0	-0.1	1.6	-14.2	-48.6	11.9
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	0.0	0.0	-0.5	0.0	0.0
Change in imputed Reserves	7.2	-6.5	-0.1	1.6	-13.7	-48.6	11.9

SOURCE: Balance of payments 1991, ECCB, Report and Statement of Accounts, March 1993, and data supplied ECLAC.

ARUBA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Afl. Million)

Category	1984	1985<6>	1986	1987	1988
Current Account					
Balance	-81.6	-82.0	-35.1	-42.1	-72.0
Inflows	526.4	463.8	487.0	570.2	792.5
Refining<1>	230.1	145.1	17.3	7.1	-
Tourism	204.4	226.5	283.0	596.4	494.4
Merchandise Exports	26.0	23.0	52.9	80.8	156.4
Other Current Receipts	65.9	69.2	133.8	124.8	141.7
Outflows	608.0	545.8	522.1	638.5	864.5
Export-related Imports	120.0	83.5	75.0	105.0	140.0
Refining<2>	54.6	11.0	-	-	-
Tourism<3>	65.4	72.5	22.1	31.8	47.7
General Imports	488.0	462.3	425.0	478.7	676.8
Capital Account					
Private (net)	12.1	39.7	112.7	56.9	69.2
Official (net)	-2.3	8.2	63.4	24.3	47.0
Official (net)	14.4	31.5	49.3	32.6	22.3
Errors and Omissions<4>	-	-	14.2	8.2	3.6
change in Reserves<5>	-69.5	-42.3	91.8	23.0	0.8
Level of Reserves (US\$ Mill.)	-	19.8	71.5	86.2	84.7

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> Intercompany remittances plus local oil deliveries. For 1985 includes severances payments. For 1986, intercompany remittances only.

<2> Thirty percent of inflows from refining, excluding profit taxes (up to 1986).

<3> Thirty-two percent of inflows from tourism (up to 1986).

<4> Separate data for Aruba covering errors and omissions were not available until the island adopted autonomous status within the Netherlands Antilles in 1986.

<5> Deficit(-)/surplus(+).

<6> 1985 not strictly comparable to subsequent years.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BS\$ Million)

Category	1987		1988		1989		1990p		1991p		1992p	
	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit	Credit	Debit
Current Account	1679.2	1845.1	1642.7	1773.9	1812.1	1970.5	1902.6	2077.2	1740.4	1924.6	1761.9	1876.6
Goods and Services	1662.5	1824.8	1625.3	1742.0	1790.5	1949.9	1877.9	2063.1	1709.5	1914.0	1730.8	1858.9
Oil Trade (Local Consumption)	-	137.8	-	120.9	-	155.6	-	192.2	-	151.8	-	136.6
Other Merchandise (f.o.b.)	273.1	1016.9	270.5	937.9	259.2	1068.1	307.6	1086.0	319.8	972.7	310.2	1014.7
Freight and Insurance	-	82.5	-	85.7	-	97.6	-	99.3	-	89.0	-	92.8
Travel	1170.3	152.7	1143.9	171.6	1302.6	183.6	1324.4	196.2	1186.2	200.3	1237.5	187.2
Transportation	90.5	66.7	76.1	69.6	90.1	60.9	116.2	63.2	80.5	46.5	67.4	37.7
Interest, Dividends & Profits	18.1	180.9	15.3	164.9	16.1	168.5	15.0	149.8	15.1	182.1	11.6	160.7
of which:												
(Government)	(-)	(8.5)	(-)	(13.1)	(-)	(9.3)	(-)	(9.9)	-	(10.9)	(-)	(10.3)
(Banks and Trust)	(0.4)	(42.9)	(0.4)	(49.4)	(0.4)	(44.2)	(0.4)	(38.1)	(1.0)	(42.1)	(0.4)	(35.5)
(Other)	(17.7)	(129.5)	(14.9)	(102.4)	(15.7)	(115.0)	(14.6)	(101.8)	(14.1)	(129.1)	(11.2)	(114.9)
Offshore Co's Local Expenses	83.2	-	91.7	-	92.9	-	83.1	-	71.8	-	77.6	-
Other Government	18.1	29.4	18.6	31.6	20.4	31.1	22.4	52.9	26.9	48.0	17.3	40.4
Non-Merchandise Insurance	-	28.6	-	17.3	-	17.6	-	19.8	-	21.0	-	23.3
Other Services	9.2	129.3	9.2	142.5	9.2	166.9	9.2	203.7	9.2	202.6	9.2	165.5
Transfers	16.7	20.3	17.4	31.9	21.6	20.6	24.7	14.1	30.9	10.6	31.1	17.7
Private	1.2	19.0	1.2	30.1	1.2	19.1	1.2	11.8	1.2	8.3	1.2	14.0
Government	15.5	1.3	16.2	1.8	20.4	1.5	23.5	2.3	29.7	2.3	29.9	3.7
Capital Account	79.7	106.7	169.3	135.4	167.3	117.7	111.4	87.2	234.1	69.1	133.4	91.4
Private Long-Term	78.8	76.0	152.8	100.9	110.5	88.1	56.2	68.1	55.1	39.4	72.9	52.7
(Property Purchases/Sales)	(8.5)	(13.6)	(11.9)	(20.9)	(16.3)	(18.7)	(16.1)	(29.1)	(12.7)	(19.4)	(13.2)	(23.0)
(Loans/Repayments)	(22.3)	(30.3)	(39.4)	(24.2)	(32.0)	(34.6)	(17.9)	(12.6)	(29.8)	(14.1)	(34.7)	(21.9)
(Other Investments)	(48.0)	(32.1)	(101.5)	(55.8)	(62.2)	(34.8)	(22.2)	(26.4)	(12.6)	(5.9)	(25.0)	(7.8)
Public Corporations	0.6	9.5	2.0	11.9	29.6	7.3	28.5	5.1	155.0	11.6	44.0	11.1
Government	0.3	21.2	14.5	22.6	27.2	22.3	26.7	14.0	24.0	18.1	16.5	27.6
Net Errors and Omissions	124.9	-	49.3	-	44.0	-	122.4	-	19.6	-	94.7	-
SDR Allocation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	-	-
Commercial Banks (Net)	17.5	-	44.4	-	41.8	-	36.5	-	-	0.7	-	46.0
Other Financial Inst's (Net)	-	9.3	5.1	1.0	-	2.8	4.0	-	12.6	-	-	1.5
Changes in Internat'l Reserves												
Net (increase = Debit)	59.8	-	-	1.5	25.8	-	-	12.5	-	12.3	27.5	-

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991, Statistical Digest, 1993.

BARBADOS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(BDS\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992r	1993
Current Account	29.4	81.0	-31.7	-107.0	4.7	-5.2	-75.1	-91.4	109.5	...
Goods and Services	0.0	69.9	-55.1	-120.3	30.7	-16.9	160.6	-157.8	-36.5	...
Visible Trade (net)	-642.0	-618.1	-720.1	-807.2	915.1	-1104.2	1146.9	-1138.1	-855.3	...
Exports	683.3	604.4	491.3	264.3	291.3	295.5	302.8	288.9	253.3	...
Imports	-1325.3	-1222.5	-1211.4	1071.5	-1206.4	1399.7	1450.7	1427.0	1001.1	...
Services (net)	642.0	688.0	665.0	686.9	884.4	1087.3	986.3	986.3	891.8	...
Travel (credit)	575.0	622.0	656.0	766.4	926.1	1063.4	1005.4	927.1	878.3	...
Travel (debit)	46.0	47.0	58.1	73.1	74.8	90.3	95.3	87.9	94.6	...
Other Services (net)	113.0	113.0	67.1	6.4	33.1	114.2	70.5	137.6	87.7	...
Transfers (net)	29.4	11.1	23.4	13.3	35.4	11.7	85.5	66.4	73.1	...
Capital Account	-30.2	-10.5	31.7	184.9	95.3	9.9	91.9	-2.3	-93.5	...
Long Term	-35.6	23.1	25.5	141.1	62.6	1.2	63.2	-5.7	-89.4	...
Public Sector	11.7	57.4	107.4	152.6	86.5	28.4	23.4	0.0	-67.6	...
Private Sector	-47.3	-34.3	-81.9	-12.4	-23.9	-27.2	39.8	...	-21.8	...
Short Term	5.9	-68.5	-29.5	35.6	18.2	6.4	10.1	...	-3.0	...
Other Capital	-0.5	34.9	-23.3	8.2	14.6	2.3	18.6	1.3	-1.1	...
Errors and Omissions	5.8	18.0	6.3	-37.4	-28.3	-76.1	-119.0	24.8	19.4	...
Basic Balance	-6.2	104.1	-6.3	34.1	67.3	-4.0	11.9	97.2	20.1	...
Overall Surplus (+)/Deficit (-)	5.0	88.5	6.2	40.5	71.7	-71.5	-102.2	...	35.4	...
Official Financing	7.3	-6.7	-27.1	-46.1	-22.5	-13.1	4.1	22.7	102.0	...
IMF	15.3	0.6	-25.8	-30.7	-19.5	-13.1	-7.2	-1.3	0.0	...
Other Monetary Authorities	-8.0	-7.3	-1.3	-13.3	0.0	0.0	11.3	0.0	0.0	...
Reserve Movements (-) increase	-12.3	-81.8	-20.9	5.9	-49.2	84.6	98.1	80.3	-137.4	...
Allocation of SDRs	0.6	0.0	0.0	...	0.3	0.0	-17.0	1.3	...	...
Reserve Tranche Subscription to IMF	0.2	0.2	1.0	...	0.4	0.0	-44.0	5.7	...	...

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991r	1992
A. CURRENT ACCOUNT	-19.0	15.2	-27.2	-36.3
i. Merchandise Trade	-67.8	-59.2	-99.5	-102.5
Exports (f.o.b.)	124.8	129.2	124.1	140.6
Imports (f.o.b.)	192.6	188.4	223.6	243.1
ii. Services (net)	21.3	45.0	45.0	35.4
Travel	21.9	31.5	41.6	42.9
Investment Income	-9.7	-8.6	-9.4	-15.2
Other	9.1	22.1	12.8	7.7
iii. Transfers (net)	26.6	29.4	27.3	30.8
Official	11.3	13.1	12.0	12.9
Private	16.4	16.4	15.3	17.9
B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT	27.2	25.1	14.9	15.0
i. Long-term Capital flows (net)	40.0	29.3	22.6	17.0
Official	13.8	7.9	8.0	4.9
Private	26.3	21.4	14.6	12.1
ii. Short-term Capital flows (net)	-12.8	-4.2	-7.7	-2.0
C. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS	3.5	-27.8	-8.5	22.7
D. CHANGE IN RESERVES (minus - increase)	-11.7	-12.5	20.8	-1.4

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 11th Annual Report and Accounts 1992.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989
Exports	6.8	7.5	8.7	10.7
Imports	84.8	95.1	103.5	118.1
Balance of Trade	-78.0	-87.6	-94.8	-107.4
Balance of Services (Net)	43.4	63.4	75.9	75.1
Exports	97.4	122.2	142.4	161.9
of which:				
Foreign Travel	88.8	110.8	120.0	124.7
Investment Income	4.0	6.3	17.3	31.2
Other	4.6	5.1	5.1	6.0
Imports	54.0	58.8	64.8	77.6
of which:				
Foreign Travel	17.1	18.7	22.0	24.1
Investment Income	21.5	23.1	24.0	32.5
Other	15.4	17.0	18.4	21.0
Goods and Services	-34.6	-24.2	-18.9	-32.7
Transfer (Net)	0.9	1.6	1.7	2.6
Current Account Balance	-33.7	-22.6	-17.2	-30.1

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit.



COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Current Account	-7.2	-14.6	-87.5	-82.6	-57.0	-67.6	-80.6
Trade Balance	-25.9	-54.6	-129.9	-129.3	-110.5	-115.9	-131.2
Exports (f.o.b.)	133.1	154.0	125.0	151.4	150.0	147.3	135.5
Imports (f.o.b.)	158.9	208.6	254.9	280.7	260.5	-263.3	-266.7
Service Balance	-21.4	-10.9	-19.6	-13.3	-3.6	-0.3	0.8
Non-factor services	-15.1	-6.7	-8.8	0.1	17.2	19.5	27.5
Shipment and insurance on imports	-21.7	-28.4	-34.8	-38.1	-35.5	-35.9	-36.4
Other transportation	-4.0	-3.7	-4.4	-1.2	-3.5	-5.4	-4.5
Travel	22.4	29.3	32.3	43.3	52.7	53.5	64.9
Other goods, services and income	-11.8	-3.9	-1.9	-3.9	3.6	7.4	3.4
Factor services	-6.3	-4.2	-10.8	-13.3	-20.9	-19.9	-26.7
Investment income	-7.2	-5.1	-11.7	-14.1	-21.4	-20.2	-26.9
Other factor services	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2
Transfers	40.0	50.9	62.1	59.9	57.2	48.7	49.8
Private transfers	20.5	22.7	31.6	34.5	34.3	33.0	35.0
Official transfers	19.5	28.2	30.5	25.4	22.8	15.6	14.8
Capital Account	30.1	12.5	89.5	96.4	69.0	76.3	84.8
Long-term Capital	52.9	37.1	65.2	32.2	61.5	64.2	65.4
Foreign Direct Investment	26.3	18.6	21.8	20.4	28.8	36.7	40.0
Public Sector Borrowing	16.4	4.9	18.8	19.3	21.6	8.9	13.2
Other Private Long-term	10.2	13.6	24.6	12.5	11.1	18.7	12.1
Other Capital	-22.7	-24.7	24.3	44.3	7.5	12.1	19.4
of which:							
Commercial Banks - Short-term Capital	-30.8	-22.9	22.1	29.1	8.3	2.4	15.1
Miscellaneous Capital Flows	8.1	-1.8	2.2	15.2	-0.7	9.7	4.3
Overall Balance	22.9	-2.1	2.0	13.9	12.1	8.7	4.1
Financing	-22.9	-2.1	-2.0	-13.9	-12.1	-8.7	-4.1
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	-1.1	-6.0	-6.1	-3.5	-2.4	-1.9	-1.9
Change in Govt. foreign assets	0.0	-1.0	-1.5	-2.5	0.1	0.1	-1.1
Change in imputed reserves	-21.8	9.1	5.6	-7.9	-9.7	-6.9	-1.2

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, 1993, ECCB.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986
Exports of Goods & Services	1369.6	1322.8	1408.1
Goods f.o.b.	868.1	738.5	722.1
Services<1>	501.5	584.3	686.0
Transport & Insurance	29.4	35.5	33.6
Travel	370.6	451.0	506.4
Imports of Goods & Services	1556.6	1560.4	1636.0
Goods f.o.b.	1257.1	1285.9	1351.7
Services<1>	299.5	274.5	284.3
Transport & Insurance	127.2	121.0	124.9
Travel	89.1	83.5	90.4
Trade balance (goods)	-389.0	-547.4	-629.6
Trade Balance (goods & services)	-187.0	-237.6	-227.9
Factor Services	-241.4	-226.3	-249.7
Profits	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest received	5.8	21.6	17.0
Interest paid	-247.2	-247.9	-266.7
Others	0.0	0.0	0.0
Private unrequited transfers	205.0	242.0	242.0
Balance on current account	-223.4	221.9	-235.6
Official unrequited transfers	60.0	114.3	29.0
Long-term capital	294.1	185.5	141.8
Direct investment	68.5	36.2	50.0
Portfolio investment	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other long-term capital	225.6	149.3	91.8
Official sector<2>	237.3	161.3	91.8
Loans received	273.0	202.7	220.0
Amortizations	-35.7	-41.4	-128.2
Commercial banks<2>	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Loans received	0.0	0.0	0.0
Amortizations	-2.4	0.0	0.0
Other sectors<2>	-9.3	-12.0	0.0
Loans received	20.3	7.2	0.0
Amortizations	-29.6	-19.2	0.0
Basic balance	130.7	77.9	-64.8
Short-term capital	-63.3	-190.9	-50.6
Official sector	-114.5	-80.9	-43.3
Commercial banks	-21.6	-110.0	-7.3
Other sectors	72.8	0.0	0.0
Errors and omissions (net)	29.7	155.7	168.7
Capital account balance	320.5	264.6	288.9
Global balance<3>	97.1	42.7	53.3

1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
1556.5	1745.6	2143.3	2005.1	1978.6	2152.8
711.3	893.5	924.4	734.5	658.3	566.1
845.2	852.1	1218.9	1270.6	1320.3	1586.7
35.6	36.0	51.0	63.1	71.7	72.7
568.1	616.0	893.9	899.5	877.2	1095.8
1951.9	1974.8	2428.6	2233.2	2208.1	2734.5
1591.5	1608.0	1963.8	1792.8	1728.8	2178.1
360.4	366.8	464.8	440.4	479.3	556.4
175.4	171.2	229.7	191.7	195.7	252.6
95.4	102.0	136.1	144.0	153.6	158.8
-880.2	-714.5	-1039.4	-1058.3	-1070.5	-1612.0
-395.4	-229.2	-285.3	-228.1	-229.5	-581.7
-306.1	-317.5	-231.6	-151.2	-215.0	-242.8
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11.6	8.5	10.0	11.8	18.2	17.0
-317.7	-326.0	-241.6	-163.0	-233.2	-259.8
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
260.0	328.3	305.8	314.8	329.5	346.6
-441.5	-218.4	-211.1	-64.5	-115.0	-477.9
95.4	90.9	83.9	55.8	57.0	85.2
59.5	248.5	243.1	106.2	133.1	127.5
89.0	106.1	110.0	132.8	145.0	179.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-29.5	142.4	133.1	-26.6	-11.9	-51.5
-29.5	142.4	133.1	-26.6	-11.9	-51.5
153.5	314.4	279.1	141.3	152.9	111.5
-173.9	-168.7	-122.7	87.2	-156.2	-163.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
-286.6	121.0	115.9	97.5	75.1	-265.2
141.9	-129.0	-12.3	14.5	-12.4	-96.1
81.5	-129.0	60.3	-1.6	-28.5	-95.6
60.4	22.0	-72.6	16.1	7.1	-0.5
0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
11.0	11.8	-101.6	-104.1	287.8	387.5
307.8	209.1	213.1	72.4	456.5	504.1
-133.7	122.4	2.0	7.9	341.5	26.2

(Cont'd)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

(Cont'd)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total variation in reserves (- indicates an increase)	-82.8	-13.6	-28.8	173.3	-137.7	-5.2	-1.7	-340.1	-45.9
Monetary gold	22.1	-0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	0.6	0.3	0.5
Special Drawing Rights	-0.2	-31.2	31.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-0.1	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	7.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange assets	-89.8	-55.4	-67.8	194.1	-71.8	90.0	48.4	-357.7	-80.2
Other assets	2.4	-2.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of IMF credit	-25.0	75.8	7.4	-20.8	-65.9	95.2	-50.7	17.4	33.8

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean 1990, 1993 and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Other non-factor services.

<2> Includes Net loans granted and Other assets liabilities.

<3> Equals Total variation in reserves (with opposite sign) plus Counterpart items.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Current Account	-53.0	-43.7	-81.1	-74.6	-105.6	-74.8	-88.0
Trade Balance	-154.4	-160.4	-191.3	-215.1	-263.8	-224.7	-254.8
Exports (f.o.b.)	86.1	88.5	76.1	71.8	59.4	53.9	54.5
Imports (f.o.b.)	240.5	248.9	267.4	286.9	306.7	278.6	309.3
Service Balance	36.9	49.4	41.8	52.8	76.9	86.4	107.6
Non-factor services	54.8	66.3	67.5	84.8	95.5	102.3	123.4
Shipment & insurance on Imports	-28.7	-29.9	-32.1	-35.5	-38.0	-34.5	-38.4
Other Transportation	-11.7	-10.4	-9.5	-9.6	-5.5	-15.6	-5.7
Travel	83.4	90.2	97.9	121.1	133.8	140.7	171.6
Other goods, services and income	11.8	16.4	7.7	7.8	5.3	1.7	-4.1
Factor services	-17.9	-16.9	-25.7	-32.1	-18.6	-15.8	-15.7
Investment income	-18.4	-17.3	-25.8	-32.2	-18.8	-16.0	-15.9
Other factor services	0.5	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Transfers	64.6	67.4	68.4	87.7	73.1	69.4	59.1
Private transfers	40.1	42.1	45.1	45.9	50.4	47.2	48.7
Official transfers	24.5	25.3	23.3	41.8	22.7	22.2	10.4
Capital Account	63.4	28.8	78.8	81.8	100.6	90.7	91.2
Long-term Capital	51.3	51.4	29.6	63.0	64.5	71.0	79.9
Foreign direct investment	39.8	40.5	28.3	34.8	41.2	61.0	64.7
Public sector borrowing	7.7	9.1	0.4	23.8	13.3	-2.9	6.4
Other private long-term	3.8	1.4	0.9	4.4	9.9	7.1	8.8
Other Capital	12.1	-22.6	49.2	18.8	36.1	19.7	11.3
of which:							
Commercial banks - short-term capital	0.0	-22.5	47.3	-31.0	5.5	-6.2	-0.5
Miscellaneous capital flows	12.2	0.0	1.9	49.8	30.6	25.9	11.8
Overall balance	10.4	-14.9	-2.3	7.2	6.6	21.8	3.2
Financing	-10.4	14.9	2.3	-7.2	-6.6	-21.8	-3.2
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF position	-2.4	-1.0	-1.9	-1.6	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	-7.5	15.9	4.2	-5.6	-6.6	-21.8	-3.2

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, ECCB, Report and Statement of Accounts, March 1993.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Balance on Current Account	-203.3	-191.2	-145.0	-146.0	-169.7	-177.5	-152.2	-175.6	-125.0
Trade Balance	-230.1	-219.9	-181.5	-181.2	-206.1	-111.0	-87.0	-137.5	-124.0
Exports of Goods and Services	319.1	337.1	292.1	320.4	274.9	236.8	243.8	249.6	126.0
Goods f.o.b.	214.6	223.0	190.8	210.1	180.4	148.3	160.3	162.9	73.0
Real Services<1>	104.5	114.2	101.3	110.3	94.5	88.5	83.6	86.6	53.0
Transport & Insurance	7.7	7.7	7.3	7.6	7.0	7.0	6.6	7.5	4.0
Travel	84.6	93.2	82.0	90.3	74.0	70.0	65.6	66.2	35.0
Imports of Goods and Services	549.2	557.1	473.6	501.6	481.0	448.1	423.7	484.4	286.0
Goods f.o.b.	360.1	344.6	303.3	311.2	283.9	259.3	247.3	300.4	197.0
Real Services<1>	189.1	212.4	170.3	190.4	197.1	188.9	176.4	183.9	89.0
Transport & Insurance	97.8	113.8	75.9	93.5	94.9	91.1	80.8	85.3	55.0
Travel	40.0	42.9	36.5	41.9	34.4	32.8	31.9	32.8	18.0
Factor Services	-18.1	-19.8	-15.6	-21.0	-27.1	-25.5	-25.1	-27.0	-9.0
Profits	-1.6	-1.6	-0.5	-1.8	-4.4	-3.0	-3.9	-2.7	0.0
Interest Received	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Interest Paid	-16.6	-18.3	-15.2	-19.3	...	-22.5	-21.2	-24.2	-9.0
Other	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Unrequited Private Transfers	45.0	48.6	52.1	56.2	63.4	59.3	52.8	86.2	44.0
Balance on Capital Account	226.0	175.1	163.1	161.7	186.7	179.2	178.6	154.1	76.0
Unrequited Official Transfers	78.0	96.5	99.8	114.8	129.5	114.9	113.5	165.1	93.0
Long-Term Capital	60.7	21.0	39.3	58.9	48.9	30.0	34.8	56.7	-16.0
Direct Investment	4.5	4.9	4.8	4.7	10.1	9.4	8.2	13.6	...
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Other Long-term Capital	56.2	16.1	34.5	56.0	38.9	20.6	26.6	43.1	...
Public Sector<2>	53.4	9.7	-0.1	21.2	28.2	2.3	12.1	20.8	...
Loans received	63.0	35.6	34.3	51.5	48.1	20.0	23.5	28.0	...
Amortization	-8.7	-16.3	-21.8	-29.1	19.9	-9.6	-7.8	-6.0	...
Commercial Banks<2>	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Other Sectors<2>	2.8	6.5	34.6	34.9	10.7	18.3	14.5	22.3	...
Loans Received	20.4	14.2	20.7	21.7	10.7	12.5	17.7	11.6	...
Amortization	-17.6	-7.9	-3.3	-3.5	...	-6.9	-11.6	-3.5	...
Short-Term Capital	5.5	2.5	33.8	7.9	8.4	39.9	-17.5	-25.1	...
Public Sector	10.9	17.0	23.4	6.0	...	9.3	3.4	2.0	...
Commercial Banks	-5.4	-14.5	10.4	8.9	...	30.6	-20.9	-27.1	...
Other Sectors	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Net Errors and Omissions	81.8	55.2	-9.8	-19.9	-0.1	-5.6	47.8	-42.6	-1.0

Cont'd

REPUBLIC OF HAITI
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million) Cont'd)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Global Balance<3>	22.8	16.0	18.1	15.7	16.9	1.7	26.4	-21.5	-49.0
Overall Change in Reserves (-) means increase)	4.8	6.0	-10.3	-15.7	-16.9	-2.8	6.1	-16.1	12.0
Monetary Gold	-	-	1.3	-	...	-0.5	-0.1	0.0	...
Special Drawing Rights	0.9	0.1	-	-0.9	0.9	-0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
Reserve position in IMF	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign Assets	-5.0	5.9	-1.0	...	...	0.5	9.3	-14.1	...
Other Assets	-	-	-	-	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Use of IMF Credit	8.9	-	-10.5	...	...	-2.7	-3.2	-2.0	-1.3

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean.

<1> Include other public and private transactions, but exclude factor services.

<2> Include net loans granted and other assets and liabilities.

<3> This is equal to the change in reserves (with the opposite sign) plus counterpart allocations.

JAMAICA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992p	1993p
A. Merchandise	-334.7	-435.6	-246.6	-355.8	-566.3	-832.2	-522.1	-677.9	-640.0	-814.3
Exports (f.o.b.)	702.3	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.1	996.5	1157.5	1150.7	1052.8	1044.5
Imports (f.o.b.)	1037.0	1004.2	837.4	1065.0	1449.4	1828.7	1679.6	1828.6	1692.8	1858.8
B. Services (Net)	-77.0	-81.4	55.8	36.4	360.2	241.3	-77.3	169.3	417.2	141.7
Foreign Travel	385.3	375.3	480.9	551.2	527.1	538.7	686.3	710.4	818.5	902.1
Investment Income	-258.8	-305.7	-314.2	-399.0	10.1	-441.3	-517.1	-478.9	-348.2	-306.0
Other	-203.5	-151.0	-110.9	-115.8	831.9	143.9	-246.5	-62.2	-53.1	-354.4
C. Goods and Services (Net)	-411.7	-517.0	-190.8	-319.4	-206.1	-590.9	-599.4	-508.6	-222.8	-672.6
D. Unrequited Transfer (Net)	120.6	221.2	148.1	171.6	205.5	322.9	-271.4	256.4	356.8	833.4
Private	80.4	153.2	111.6	117.2	135.5	135.2	155.4	153.3	248.2	267.8
Official	40.2	68.0	36.5	54.4	70.0	187.7	116.0	103.1	108.6	65.6
E. Current Account Balance	-291.1	-295.8	-42.7	-147.8	-0.6	-268.0	-328.0	-252.2	134.0	239.2
F. Net Capital Movements	516.8	223.2	18.2	371.1	180.6	97.6	391.3	198.2	196.3	352.7
Official	362.9	174.0	-27.7	215.6	117.4	...	...	...	...	...
Private (Incl. Net Errors and Omissions)	153.9	49.2	45.9	155.5	63.2	...	...	...	...	...
G. Change in Reserves (Increase = Minus)<1>	-225.7	72.6	60.9	-223.2	-180.0	170.4	-59.6	54.0	-330.3	-113.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digests, Bank of Jamaica and data supplied ECLAC..

<1> Change in Reserves denominated in SDR's

SAINT KITTS-NEVIS
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Current Account	-28.0	-57.9	-92.6	-119.7	-82.1	-52.5	-68.6
Trade Balance	-113.3	-147.2	-166.3	-188.4	-183.1	156.2	-169.4
Exports (f.o.b.)	75.6	74.1	77.2	74.7	79.0	77.4	76.0
Imports (f.o.b.)	188.9	221.3	243.5	263.1	262.0	233.7	245.3
Service Balance	45.7	46.8	29.5	35.5	65.4	70.8	69.3
Non-factor services	50.7	57.9	54.3	47.5	84.9	99.1	102.1
Shipment & insurance on Imports	-25.8	-30.2	-33.2	-35.9	-35.7	-31.9	-33.5
Other transportation	-0.2	-2.4	-5.3	-5.4	-6.8	-9.0	-8.4
Travel	81.7	93.9	98.7	105.7	138.6	168.6	175.7
Other goods, services and income	-5.1	-3.3	-6.0	-16.9	-11.1	-29.7	-31.8
Factor Services	-4.9	-11.1	-24.8	-12.0	-19.5	-28.3	-32.2
Investment income	-4.8	-10.6	-16.8	-12.3	-18.9	-27.6	-31.5
Other factor services	-0.2	-0.5	-8.0	0.3	-0.6	-0.7	-0.7
Transfers	39.6	42.5	44.1	33.3	35.6	32.9	30.8
Private transfers	25.9	29.0	38.4	34.7	33.6	33.5	32.5
Official transfers	13.7	13.5	5.7	-1.4	2.1	-0.6	-1.7
Capital Account	29.5	57.7	109.7	119.9	83.8	79.0	76.4
Long-term Capital	57.5	52.4	126.3	141.0	60.3	45.4	59.8
Foreign Direct Investment	45.0	35.5	110.2	131.7	57.9	36.9	24.8
Public Sector Borrowing	12.5	15.8	16.2	9.1	1.1	3.5	5.2
Other Private Long-term	0.1	1.2	0.0	0.2	1.3	5.0	29.8
Other Capital	-28.1	5.3	-16.6	-21.1	23.6	33.6	16.6
of which:							
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-20.1	-1.1	13.0	-2.8	9.9	16.1	-0.6
Miscellaneous Capital Flows	-8.0	6.4	-29.6	-18.3	13.7	17.5	17.1
Overall Balance	1.5	-0.2	17.1	0.2	1.8	26.4	7.8
Financing	-1.5	0.2	-17.1	-0.2	-1.8	-26.4	-7.8
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Change in Govt. Foreign Assets	-0.5	-0.5	-0.7	-0.6	-0.8	-0.4	0.8
Change in imputed reserves	-0.9	0.7	-16.4	0.3	-0.3	-0.9	-8.6

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, 1993, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993p
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-152.4	-153.2	-182.9	-135.4	-119.0
Trade Balance	-348.1	-300.8	-408.0	-399.8	-427.3
Exports (f.o.b.)	302.3	343.7	297.8	331.5	285.8
Imports (c.i.f.)	650.4	644.5	705.8	731.3	713.2
Services Balance	144.6	105.8	166.2	203.8	236.8
Non-factor services	173.2	176.5	246.3	281.5	308.9
Shipment & Insurance on Merchandise	-88.7	-87.8	-96.2	-99.7	-97.3
Other Transportation	11.4	1.8	10.4	8.6	7.5
Travel	267.4	281.1	341.0	390.8	428.2
Other Goods, services and Income (excluding labour income)	-16.9	-18.6	-8.9	-18.2	-29.6
Factor Services	-28.6	-70.7	-80.0	-77.7	-72.1
Investment Income	-33.2	-72.2	-80.7	-78.4	-72.1
Other Factor Services	4.6	1.5	0.6	0.7	0.0
Transfers (net)	51.1	41.9	58.8	60.6	71.6
Private	36.9	41.0	46.7	43.4	44.0
Official	14.2	0.9	12.1	17.2	27.6
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	167.5	166.9	203.8	152.8	131.0
Long-Term Capital	95.3	135.5	167.4	166.7	117.6
Foreign Direct Investment	71.9	120.9	155.9	110.4	102.5
Public Sector Borrowing	31.7	11.8	8.4	56.8	15.1
Other Private	-8.3	1.7	3.0	-0.5	0.0
Other Capital	72.2	32.4	36.4	-13.9	13.4
Commercial Banks - Short	49.0	5.3	-1.3	2.1	45.9
Miscellaneous Capital Flows	23.2	27.1	37.7	-16.0	-32.5
OVERALL BALANCE	15.1	13.7	20.9	17.4	12.0
FINANCING (Increase = -)	-15.1	-13.7	-20.9	-17.4	-12.0
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	-1.2	-0.2	0.8	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Imputed Reserves	-15.1	-12.5	-20.7	-18.2	-12.0

SOURCE: Statistics Department, ECCB 1993.

MONTERRAT
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992r	1993p
Current Account	-14.6	-4.9	31.7	-52.2	-41.4	-31.3	-6.5
Trade Balance	-50.5	-56.9	-84.6	-110.4	-89.4	-76.3	-59.3
Exports (f.o.b.)	9.5	6.2	3.4	4.0	2.8	4.3	6.1
Imports (f.o.b.)	60.0	63.1	88.0	114.4	92.2	80.5	65.4
Service Balance	9.1	15.8	7.3	4.7	8.4	11.3	17.4
Non-factor services	12.0	16.5	9.3	8.6	12.8	14.1	19.3
Shipment & insurance on imports	-8.2	-8.6	-12.0	-15.6	-12.6	-11.0	-8.9
Other transportation	-2.8	-2.9	-2.1	-2.4	-4.8	-5.4	-6.1
Travel	20.8	24.6	22.6	25.4	27.2	33.1	37.8
Other goods, services and income	2.1	3.4	0.8	1.1	3.0	-2.6	-3.5
Factor Services	-2.9	-0.7	-2.0	-3.9	-4.4	-2.8	-1.9
Investment income	-2.9	-0.7	-0.1	-1.9	-4.4	-2.8	-1.9
Other factor services	0.0	0.0	-2.0	-2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Transfers	26.8	36.3	109.1	53.5	39.5	33.8	35.5
Private transfers	23.3	25.0	91.0	42.0	25.7	24.3	24.4
Official transfers	3.5	11.3	18.1	11.5	13.8	9.4	11.1
Capital Account	18.0	5.7	-30.9	58.6	31.7	31.5	5.4
Long-term Capital	29.6	23.7	12.0	23.4	22.1	11.5	23.4
Foreign direct investment	30.2	25.7	13.3	25.9	21.7	12.5	12.0
Public Sector Borrowing	-0.6	-0.2	-0.2	-2.0	1.1	-0.3	12.0
Other Private long-term	0.0	-2.2	-1.0	-0.5	-0.7	-0.7	-0.7
Other Capital	-11.6	-18.0	-42.9	35.2	9.7	20.0	-17.9
of which:							
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-5.5	-10.7	-36.2	41.0	-8.5	1.2	-8.2
Miscellaneous capital flows	-6.1	-7.3	-6.7	-5.8	18.2	18.8	-9.6
Overall Balance	3.4	0.8	0.9	6.9	-9.7	0.2	-1.1
Financing	-3.4	-0.8	-0.9	-6.9	9.7	-0.2	1.1
Change in SDR Holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF Position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.0	0.0	-0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	-3.4	-0.8	-0.7	-6.9	9.7	-0.2	1.1

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, 1993, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
Cash Basis
(Millions of Naf.)

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991r	1992
Merchandise	-1329.9	1210.7	-1348.3	-1395.4	-1503.8	-1733.7	-1727.5	-1770.1
Transportation	280.5	229.8	218.7	212.1	224.8	297.4	355.4	348.3
Tourism	438.6	355.7	340.9	427.7	506.3	577.3	608.7	649.6
Investment income	25.8	38.6	69.3	71.2	82.0	46.4	54.4	58.6
Government (n.i.e.)	417.2	354.1	342.9	421.7	346.8	274.4	268.7	242.0
Private remittances	-169.7	-146.1	-116.4	-115.5	-92.4	-89.2	-88.3	-86.2
Inter-company remittances	398.7	405.0	205.1	214.2	233.6	266.8	262.1	285.0
Other services	39.3	136.1	135.3	208.5	130.8	205.8	186.0	235.0
Private capital	-118.8	-108.8	-41.8	-109.7	-149.6	55.5	-27.5	-22.7
Government capital	115.5	121.1	84.0	48.1	50.8	76.0	1.1	78.5
Net errors and omissions	33.1	36.1	56.9	76.1	89.4	80.8	31.4	86.0
Net change in International reserves	-129.5	-176.0	53.4	-59.0	79.3	53.5	75.5	-103.9

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, Quarterly Bulletin 1992, Vol. IV and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: Increase = - sign

This page intentionally left blank

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
Sales of goods & services, Total	13986.3	15117.9	16107.6	17472.1	19314.1	21896.3	24546.0	26749.1	26838.6	26116.8
Merchandise	11387.5	12026.4	1304.9	13970.9	15428.7	17931.6	20669.0	22475.9	22507.2	21620.1
Transportation	447.5	447.1	445.5	477.2	553.1	542.7	559.7	623.7	647.0	631.0
Travellers expenditures	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1366.4	1435.7	1520.0	1629.1
Income on investments	816.5	1132.6	1157.9	1316.2	1418.8	1292.2	1324.0	1243.6	1107.5	1103.1
Operating expenditures	468.7	509.2	458.5	513.6	525.7	543.5	581.4	627.3	666.1	774.7
Miscellaneous	153.7	244.9	205.1	238.9	266.3	332.3	370.6	343.0	390.8	350.7
Purchases of goods & services, Total	19389.7	20738.9	21333.2	23826.8	26752.2	29778.0	32673.8	34077.6	34827.5	34875.8
Merchandise	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19198.9	19943.2	19676.9	19133.3
Transportation	1050.5	1177.3	1116.6	1154.1	1224.2	1321.1	1442.3	1451.3	1429.9	1489.7
Travellers expenditures	397.8	411.1	416.0	488.1	532.6	589.1	630.0	689.3	734.5	773.8
Income on investments	6127.4	6779.4	7505.0	8424.6	9484.0	10059.7	10796.5	11216.8	12103.8	12580.3
Miscellaneous services	567.4	656.2	717.1	746.9	808.8	793.1	606.2	777.0	882.5	898.7
Balance on goods & services, Total [1]	-5403.5	-5621.0	-5225.6	-6354.6	-7258.0	-7881.7	-7827.8	-7328.5	-7988.9	-8750.9
Interest (Net) [2]	-159.5	-161.8	-145.4	-145.8	-158.2	-170.0	-152.7	-156.4	-158.9	-204.5
Unilateral transfers total (Net) [3]	3665.9	3686.6	3928.5	3879.9	3914.7	4034.0	4684.4	4788.9	4776.2	5281.4
Private	154.9	169.7	183.3	192.2	199.6	188.7	196.8	192.1	190.0	200.8
Federal	3308.2	3368.9	3598.6	3492.8	3493.9	3651.5	4310.3	4349.5	4451.1	4956.6
Government	1130.2	1166.2	1183.6	1040.8	1165.6	1220.1	1417.3	1480.4	1453.0	1581.1
Other	2178.0	2202.7	2415.0	2452.1	2328.3	2431.4	2893.0	2869.1	2998.1	3375.3
State Governments	13.2	14.3	12.8	13.4	13.7	14.3	15.6	15.2	25.0	26.7
Transfers (non-residents)	189.6	133.7	133.9	181.4	207.5	179.5	161.7	231.7	110.0	97.6
Balance on [1], [2], & [3] above	-1897.1	-2096.3	-14442.5	-2620.6	-3501.5	-4017.7	-3296.1	-2696.0	-3371.6	-3682.0

Cont'd

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Cont'd

73

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
Net Capital movements, Total	-1716.0	-1728.2	870.2	-695.6	1323.2	-153.4	-77.9	243.0	-275.2	-351.8
Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investment in Puerto Rico	392.8	916.6	1242.7	1896.8	-767.7	1202.3	734.4	-552.7	2089.7	-713.1
Long-term <1>	697.7	596.3	1256.1	202.1	922.2	848.0	693.6	420.3	1766.6	85.4
Short-term	-305.7	320.2	-13.4	1494.7	-1689.9	354.3	40.9	-973.0	323.0	-798.4
Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investment abroad	-2108.0	-2644.8	-372.5	-2392.5	2091.0	-1355.7	-812.4	795.7	-2364.9	361.3
Long-term	-1182.5	-302.1	-372.7	-392.6	-210.9	376.7	148.2	-585.0	87.8	-500.0
Short-term	-925.5	-2342.6	0.1	-1999.8	2301.9	-1732.4	-960.6	1381.8	-2452.7	861.2
Unknown transactions	3613.2	3824.4	572.3	3316.2	2178.3	4171.1	3374.1	2453.0	3646.9	4033.8

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Does not include direct investments, net, from fiscal year, 1983.

NOTE: A positive figure represents a creation of a credit or a net inflow of funds.
A negative figure represents a creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Sf Millions)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988	1989	1990	1991
Current Account								
Merchandise								
Merchandise exports (fob)	650.8	560.8	525.0	454.7	640.1	980.3	831.6	617.5
Merchandise imports (cif)	617.3	541.4	431.2	376.9	429.4	592.5	668.3	619.5
Balance	+33.5	+19.4	+93.8	+77.8	210.7	387.8	163.3	-2.0
Services								
Receipts	98.6	79.0	45.8	144.4	40.5	42.3	37.0	39.8
Expenditures	201.8	141.8	137.4	121.3	136.5	162.2	176.1	174.4
Balance	-103.2	-62.8	-91.6	+23.1	-96.0	-119.9	-139.1	-134.6
Primary income								
Receipts	8.9	4.9	2.9	2.2	2.4	1.7	4.0	2.5
Expenditures	6.4	5.8	8.3	10.4	17.8	12.8	19.2	22.5
Balance	+2.5	-0.9	-5.4	-8.2	-15.4	-11.1	-15.2	-20.0
Unrequited private transfers								
Receipts	11.6	6.6	3.8	3.7	4.6	3.1	3.6	6.2
Expenditures	24.8	15.7	12.6	10.4	12.8	13.1	15.9	19.3
Balance	-13.2	-9.1	-8.8	-6.7	-8.2	-10.0	-12.3	-13.1
Balance on Current Account	-80.4	-53.4	-12.0	+86.0	91.1	246.8	-3.3	-169.7
Capital Account (Balances)								
Private long-term capital	-18.3	+25.6	-27.2	-109.5	-144.1	-306.0	-35.8	43.1
of which:								
Intercompany balances	(-72.4)	(+29.0)	(-60.4)	(-128.8)	(-171.4)	(-298.9)	(-75.6)	(+19.7)
Private short-term capital	-2.3	-8.0	-36.3	-3.0	-25.6	-13.0	-6.1	6.2
of which:								
Conversion of foreign currency	(+0.1)	(-0.5)	(+1.0)	(-0.1)	(+0.3)	(-0.2)	(+0.1)	(-0.1)
Public grants	+5.5	+4.2	+4.2	+5.7	18.9	42.8	61.4	34.4

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(Sf Millions) (Cont'd)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987p	1988	1989	1990	1991
Government long-term capital	+0.7	+8.2	+0.8	+1.8	12.4	11.5	-4.1	9.0
Long-term loans extended/received	(+3.4)	(+10.9)	(+4.8)	(+5.5)	(+18.1)	(+17.2)	(+9.5)	(+17.0)
Repayments on loans extended-received	(-2.7)	(-2.7)	(-3.1)	(-3.7)	...	...	...	...
Other	(-)	(-)	(-0.9)	(-)	...	...	...	...
Government short-term capital	-2.3	-	-0.4	-0.3	0.7	0.2	0.1	0.2
Balance on Capital Account	-16.7	+30.0	-58.9	-105.3	-137.7	-264.5	15.5	92.9
Not yet classified amounts	-1.1	+0.3	-0.3	-1.3	0.6	-4.2	-2.7	-1.7
TOTAL Non-Monetary sectors	-98.2	-23.1	-71.2	-20.6	-46.0	-21.9	9.5	-78.5
Value difference on monetary gold	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Revaluation on monetary gold	-8.4	+1.7	+5.2	+9.0	-6.0	-1.2	-2.0	-1.7
Allocation of SDR's	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in net foreign assets<1>	-106.6	-21.4	-66.0	-11.6	-52.0	-23.1	7.5	-80.2
Capital Movement Banking Sector								
Reserves (increase +)	-4.4	-7.6	-42.9	-9.1	-37.1	-21.4	-9.3	0.3
Monetary gold	-8.4	+1.7	+5.2	+9.0	-6.0	-1.2	-2.0	-1.7
Special Drawing Rights	-6.6	-0.9	-0.8	-0.8	0.3	-0.3	0.5	-0.5
Reserve position IMF	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Use of fund credit	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Foreign exchange								
Central Bank	-53.3	-4.3	-5.0	-13.3	-3.9	-5.9	19.4	-64.8
Same buying rate	(-54.4)	(-1.7)	(-2.6)	(-10.7)	(-5.3)	(-5.7)	(+20.8)	(-60.9)
Government	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Same buying rate	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0)	(0.0)
Deposit money bank	-33.9	-10.3	-22.5	+2.6	-5.3	5.7	-1.1	-13.5
Same buying rate	(-32.0)	(-8.4)	(-22.2)	(+3.1)	(-5.5)	(+9.2)	(+0.4)	(-11.4)
TOTAL	-102.2	-13.8	-23.1	-2.5	-14.9	-1.7	16.8	-80.5
Same buying rate	(-101.4)	(-9.3)	(-20.4)	(+0.6)	(-16.5)	(+2.0)	(+19.7)	(-74.5)

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

<1> At monthly average of buying rate.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(US\$ Million)

Category	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
1. Merchandise (net)	-107.4	224.4	281.0	332.1	826.4	341.0	494.0	349.7
Exports	1357.7	1396.9	1454.8	1534.6	1935.2	1751.3	1661.9	1480.3
Imports	1465.1	1174.5	1173.8	1202.5	1108.8	1410.3	1167.9	1130.6
2. Services (net)	-486.6	-433.0	-369.1	-374.1	-371.1	-348.0	-355.4	-241.1
Freight	8.2	8.2	8.7	10.8	9.8	7.8	10.5	9.4
Transportation	16.8	-3.0	29.3	36.6	66.6	75.8	100.6	115.3
Travel	-81.9	-63.9	-76.6	-34.1	-27.6	-9.2	-3.7	-25.5
Investment Income	-239.6	-269.9	-298.2	-375.7	-394.8	-439.3	-444.3	-325.1
Other Government	2.8	1.2	2.2	-3.9	-12.2	-14.5	-8.6	-1.5
Other Services	-192.9	-105.6	-34.5	-7.8	-12.9	31.4	-9.9	-13.8
3. Unrequited Transfers (net)	-38.1	-36.8	-29.7	-24.6	-25.3	-13.7	-16.0	-6.7
Private	-30.3	-20.4	-23.4	-19.4	-21.3	-16.3	-15.9	-7.2
Government	-7.8	-16.3	-6.3	-5.2	-4.0	2.6	-0.1	0.5
Current Account Balance (1+2+3)	-632.1	-247.4	-117.8	-66.6	430.0	-20.7	122.6	101.9
4. Net Capital Movement (excluding reserves)	18.8	28.9	31.1	-143.9	-520.6	-261.9	-172.5	91.5
Direct Investment	19.9	33.1	63.0	148.9	109.4	144.1	171.0	372.6
Other Private	-87.4	-8.8	-76.9	-83.8	-256.1	-89.4	-136.4	-132.2
Official Borrowing	-72.7	-1.7	56.7	-153.8	-244.5	-166.1	-101.9	19.8
Official Loans	14.5	32.1	27.3	8.1	0.9	-5.2	0.0	0.0
State Enterprise borrowing	118.4	-22.2	-100.0	-16.0	-130.4	-145.3	-105.2	-83.3
Other Assets	0.0	22.4	61.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other Liabilities	26.0	-26.0	0.0	-47.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Allocation of SDRs	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Net Errors and Omissions	-57.2	-31.4	-85.1	74.5	-99.4	-49.6	-66.9	-42.1
6. Overall Surplus or Deficit	-670.5	-249.9	-171.8	-137.0	-190.0	-311.8	-116.8	151.3
7. Change in Reserves (-) means increase	670.5	249.9	84.7	-107.8	-85.3	184.1	40.1	-158.7
Commercial Banks	-34.5	21.7	-71.7	-22.6	14.2	9.8	7.7	-
Government	1.2	-4.8	17.8	-0.3	0.0	-0.3	-0.8	1.6
Central Bank (net)	703.8	233.0	138.6	-84.9	-99.5	174.6	33.2	-160.3
Reserve Assets	673.6	78.5	65.9	-76.0	-107.4	175.6	31.5	-160.3
IMF Reserve Tranche	47.1	20.0	72.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Special Drawing Rights	-16.9	134.5	0.0	-8.9	7.9	-0.9	1.6	0.0
8. Exceptional Financing	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	148.1	76.7	7.4
of which:	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Debt Rescheduling	-	-	87.1	243.8	275.3	123.1	69.8	0.0

SOURCE: Balance of Payments of Trinidad and Tobago 1993, Central Statistical Office and Central Bank.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS
(EC\$ Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
CURRENT ACCOUNT	-38.2	-20.3	-49.7	-17.8	-64.2	-45.0	-68.9
Trade Balance	-92.6	-60.2	-101.2	-100.0	-141.7	-111.1	-133.0
Exports (f.o.b.)	139.5	230.3	201.7	223.4	181.6	209.3	175.0
Imports (f.o.b.)	232.1	290.5	302.9	323.4	323.2	320.3	308.0
Service Balance	12.7	-7.1	-6.4	6.4	-6.4	1.4	7.5
Non-factor services	24.2	23.3	12.1	36.3	23.8	20.1	25.6
Shipment & insurance on Imports	-31.7	-39.6	-41.3	-44.0	-44.1	-43.7	-42.0
Transportation	2.1	0.3	-1.7	2.3	-3.3	-2.9	-2.3
Travel	66.7	60.4	60.0	68.0	67.9	68.6	72.0
Other goods, services and income	-12.9	2.1	2.5	0.5	0.3	2.3	2.3
Factor Services	-11.5	-30.4	-18.5	-29.8	-30.2	-18.8	-18.1
Investment income	-15.1	-33.8	-21.0	-30.3	-30.6	-21.1	-20.4
Other factor services	3.6	3.4	2.5	0.5	0.3	2.3	2.3
Transfers	41.8	47.0	57.9	78.8	83.9	64.7	56.6
Private transfers	28.6	30.0	34.0	35.4	34.5	34.9	33.3
Official transfers	13.2	17.0	23.9	43.4	49.4	29.8	23.3
CAPITAL ACCOUNT	23.7	25.5	53.6	24.5	53.9	73.4	63.4
Long-term Capital	57.0	42.4	41.9	35.7	42.5	59.8	70.4
Foreign direct investment	13.4	24.6	28.6	20.7	23.9	50.9	60.0
Public sector borrowing	41.0	17.8	13.3	16.2	17.9	9.0	10.4
Other private long-term	2.6	0.0	0.0	-1.2	0.8	-0.2	0.0
Other Capital	-33.3	-16.9	11.7	-11.2	11.4	13.7	-7.0
Commercial Banks - short-term capital	-10.2	-32.5	5.3	-29.1	15.3	8.0	-12.2
Miscellaneous capital flows	-23.1	15.6	6.4	17.9	-3.9	5.7	5.3
OVERALL BALANCE	-14.5	5.2	3.9	9.7	-10.3	28.4	-5.5
FINANCING (Increase = -)	14.5	-5.2	-3.9	-10.9	10.3	-28.4	5.5
Change in SDR holdings	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in IMF position	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Change in Govt. foreign reserves	-1.1	-0.9	-1.3	-0.8	0.0	-1.7	0.0
Change in imputed reserves	15.6	-4.3	-2.6	-10.1	10.3	-26.7	5.5

SOURCE: Balance of payments, 1991, 1993, ECCB.



**international
trade**



Exports

Imports

Balance of trade



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(ECS Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	1.3	0.8	1.0	2.5	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	1.0	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	2.6	1.5	1.8	3.4	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.5	2.2	2.6	1.9	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	15.4	13.5	16.0	10.6	0.0
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	25.0	21.1	25.0	22.3	27.5

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

ARUBA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	6.9	8.0	3.4	3.6	11.9	3.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.0	16.3	15.1	23.4	17.4	2.6
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	24.8	4.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.0
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	371.8	386.6	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3
4. Animal and vegetable oil and fats	0.0	0.6	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0
5. Chemical products	5.5	30.6	2.5	2.4	3.9	1.6
6. Manufactured goods	0.5	9.4	2.3	1.1	1.4	0.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	2.5	17.6	4.4	6.1	4.3	0.5
8. Miscellaneous	0.8	23.0	8.5	2.1	6.8	0.8
9. Other articles	0.2	25.1	5.6	7.2	8.0	2.7
TOTAL	375.9	521.8	42.5	46.7	54.6	12.3

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

NOTE: The official currency of Aruba is the Aruban Florin (Afl), which is pegged to the US Dollar at US\$ 1.00 to Afl 1.79.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(B\$\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	19.0	22.1	21.5	24.7	31.6	34.5	61.7	56.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	20.4	15.7	11.1	14.1	23.9	20.4	29.3	34.3
2. Crude Materials Indedible except Fuel	16.1	16.8	15.3	21.2	22.2	18.4	36.8	24.7
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1	1906.6	561.1
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.0	-
5. Chemicals	199.9	238.0	266.2	338.8	363.3	528.9	516.7	836.1
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	6.1	6.6	8.6	17.6	19.3	16.1	20.0	4.4
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	17.5	15.3	12.3	14.6	16.4	13.2	15.5	14.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	2.7	2.8	2.6	3.3	6.0	4.8	6.0	29.0
9. Commodities & Transactions not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	5.0	-
TOTAL	3392.7	2728.4	2701.0	2727.7	2163.8	2567.4	2592.6	1517.0

SOURCE: Department of Statistics and Central Bank of Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, February 1994.

BARBADOS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	80937	71052	72869	81472	81905	65741	76383	82010	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	12207	12080	11758	8544	13731	14674	21958	14092	...
2. Crude Materials Indedible except fuels	1275	3703	2310	3138	2200	1570	458	1222	...
3. Mineral Fuel, Lubricants, etc.	1909	54	59	88	176	292	80	32	...
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1	15	10	8	10	6	5	0	...
5. Chemicals	25911	21117	18878	21884	28722	34168	40245	41175	...
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	26211	26687	28349	24544	37058	50446	46643	39162	...
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	347609	306161	248765	53678	45453	42490	32190	35044	...
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	86998	54750	41753	29712	38074	38530	26185	28379	...
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	610	851	931	597	699	910	671	301	...
TOTAL	583667	496471	425682	223666	248029	248826	244820	241420	...

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZ\$'000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food	109560	95238	113713	136250	144477	148719	178263	152159	183166	178506
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	2	9
2. Crude Materials Except Fuels	3148	1547	1630	5100	7210	6490	6468	7024	7500	5913
3. Mineral fuel, Lubricants, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0	-	2	0	0	0	0	3	6	2
5. Chemicals	821	857	600	698	1020	687	474	516	777	538
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	627	37	305	201	221	339	1215	2087	2397	2472
7. Machinery & Transport Equipment	176	1	20	47	0	4	5	0	17	699
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	31311	31171	32671	31552	37416	31736	30445	35287	37228	41096
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	67	1	16	1	0	0	40	0	1	0
TOTAL	145719	128852	148957	173849	190346	187975	216911	197076	231094	229235

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, Central Statistical Office.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live animals	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3.0	3.4	4.2	0.0	0.0
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	0.9	1.2	1.2	0.0	0.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods classified Chiefly by Materials	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	4.4	5.1	6.0	6.1	0.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	36.2	41.6	74.8	92.1	110.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.4	0.4
2. Crude Material Inedible except fuels	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.9
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	5.3	3.5	3.3	1.4	1.6
5. Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	17.0	22.0	21.5	23.5	28.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	6.8	1.4	2.4	1.9	1.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	0.7	1.7	1.7	1.8	4.6
9. Communication and Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	67.3	70.9	105.0	121.6	147.2

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	45708.0	56287.0	69238.0	77699.4	70396.0	58455.8	46083.6	41685.9
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.9	10.0	18.8	116.3	185.8
2. Crude Material Inedible except Fuels	19.0	10.0	17.0	111.7	138.0	94.9	60.0	87.7
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, and related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	12.0	631.0	36.0	350.9	759.0	1011.6	1646.6	2451.4
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	51.0	167.0	151.0	330.4	1898.0	3323.9	3547.0	3413.4
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	44.0	360.9	312.6	1137.4
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	2066.0	1904.0	1928.0	1966.5	3361.0	4163.7	5834.2	5181.7
9. Misc. Transactions & Commodities not Classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	47858.0	59000.0	71371.0	80460.1	76606.0	67429.6	57600.4	54143.3

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

JAMAICA
EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	116.7	110.7	122.9	151.2	171.6	144.5	192.8	204.5	210.3	227.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	27.6	28.4	29.6	33.7	36.8	35.5	36.9	32.3	35.3	40.7
2. Crude Material Inedible except fuels	447.4	294.5	314.7	343.4	472.8	597.4	736.5	662.0	566.7	531.5
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	18.6	27.9	18.3	14.1	18.8	16.3	16.5	11.6	10.1	7.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	-	1.5
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	17.9	16.9	18.6	21.4	20.7	24.5	24.6	22.5	25.8	24.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	11.1	7.7	8.6	11.0	15.9	21.8	20.4	18.7	19.2	16.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	2.8	2.8	19.2	15.7	19.6	32.1	30.3	90.9	20.3	13.9
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	45.8	46.2	65.5	118.5	126.9	128.2	99.3	102.3	165.8	181.2
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.2
TOTAL DOMESTIC EXPORTS	687.9	535.1	597.6	709.3	883.0	1000.4	1157.5	1145.2	1053.6	1044.5
RE-EXPORTS	14.5	33.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL EXPORTS	702.4	568.6	590.8	709.2	883.0	1000.4	...	...	1053.6	1044.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1993, PIOJ.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	34423	24549	31147	27352	27568	31571	19497	30111
1. Beverages and Tobacco	2651	3192	2297	2723	3051	3013	4762	4519
2. Crude materials Inedible except fuels	271	499	1121	430	400	186	60	86
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	57
5. Chemicals	130	126	124	37	28	51	111	96
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by material	302	333	615	2045	736	912	3503	2575
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	5615	12953	15815	21066	23046	21937	29329	17020
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	9103	7012	12356	17523	14585	10401	8379	11272
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities	118	232	93	460	204	243	150	113
TOTAL	52613	48896	63570	71636	69619	68315	65791	65847

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by St. Kitts Statistical Office.

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992p
0. Food and Live Animals	68148	84779	155106	125031	191439	168452	205282	167401	199520
1. Beverages and Tobacco	5480	6348	6678	8362	11227	13517	16991	17581	14443
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	1125	1035	2135	2073	3246	1741	1793	1466	998
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	8771	3266	5127	9276	11285	15088	10139	5083	3457
5. Chemicals	675	746	454	533	537	998	1007	1222	1685
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	14754	14853	17034	20992	27025	20119	20405	15332	12893
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	4480	3493	4271	6611	9139	8896	12640	9249	12687
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	20316	13619	22434	34141	46116	51424	56421	53789	65337
9. Misc. Transaction & Commodities n.e.s.	4	2	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	123754	128141	213240	207022	300012	280251	324679	272372	311022

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest 1990. Statistics Department.

MONTSERRAT
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
5. Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	1.6	1.2	1.8	1.2	1.0	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.	2.0	0.9	2.7	6.7	3.5	0.8	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
9. Communication and Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	4.1	2.8	5.0	8.2	4.8	1.3	0.5	0.7	0.9	1.6

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), Statistics Division.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 EXPORTS (F.O.B.)
 (Oil and Oil Products not Included)
 (Millions NAf.)

Section	1984<1>	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	8.1	2.9	5.7	5.5	6.2	6.1	6.7	7.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	...	...	7.8	10.2	10.9	10.8	10.1	7.7
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	28.5	9.7	10.8	10.7	11.3	9.9	8.1	13.5
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.8	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.4
5. Chemical Products	52.5	24.1	28.3	33.1	35.0	60.6	44.2	40.0
6. Manufactured Goods	4.2	4.5	7.9	9.7	12.5	14.9	13.2	12.1
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	11.8	15.8	11.0	21.8	17.4	19.8	20.8	24.1
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	5.7	3.3	18.6	21.1	6.5	7.1	13.7	10.3
TOTAL	110.8	60.3	78.1	112.9	100.4	129.9	117.3	115.6

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Curaçao and Aruba.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TOTAL EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(TT\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	100.7	88.6	160.6	190.5	241.4	331.0	363.6	383.2	373.9	501.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	22.1	23.7	48.6	46.4	78.7	103.1	104.6	99.7	107.6	170.1
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	12.7	17.7	23.8	32.4	33.0	51.2	52.8	14.4	16.3	21.4
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	4235.7	4194.9	3504.4	3749.1	3252.8	4065.9	5933.3	5506.5	5099.3	5070.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.9	1.5	0.4	16.6	13.9	10.2	14.1
5. Chemicals and related Products, n.e.s.	565.1	679.3	766.8	742.0	1136.1	1226.5	1255.4	1425.1	1216.5	1483.1
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	163.8	109.7	316.5	371.2	495.4	700.0	807.9	786.4	865.0	1103.8
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	75.8	154.4	92.5	71.7	69.9	85.1	171.9	79.4	98.3	243.6
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	29.3	21.1	38.1	49.5	74.3	101.0	134.5	118.4	147.4	180.1
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	10.8	11.7	10.7	10.8	13.3	11.8	10.2	9.3	8.2	8.1
TOTAL	5216.2	5301.2	4962.2	5264.6	5396.4	6679.6	8850.9	8436.4	7943.0	8800.9

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digest, and Quarterly Economic Reports, Central Statistical Office. and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food	107.4	144.6	146.3	104.5	169.9	147.7
1. Beverages and Tobacco	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6
2. Crude Materials, Inedible Except Fuels	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants, and Related Materials	0.0	-	-	-	0.0	-
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.4
5. Chemicals and Related Products n.e.s.	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Material	14.2	3.0	3.8	6.9	8.5	11.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	5.4	5.2	4.8	5.5	5.1	3.2
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	12.2	12.0	11.7	15.6	35.7	28.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	-	-	-	0.2	0.0	-
TOTAL	142.2	167.8	169.7	136.8	224.0	196.0

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data submitted to ECLAC.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
0. Food and Live Animals	69788	72326	100490	82325	...	80669
1. Beverages and Tobacco	11653	12446	17558	22248	...	23447
2. Crude Materials inedible except fuels	6800	6688	11329	13071	...	12105
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Petroleum Products	89057	94272	159734	66237	...	4338
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	1165	1245	1722	976	...	1215
5. Chemicals	22743	24261	33836	41546	...	31488
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by materials	44669	58310	75149	179309	...	87590
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	77849	88149	107659	178417	...	126063
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	32209	37536	52319	81991	...	53502
9. Miscellaneous Transaction and Commodities n.e.s.	180	173	433	103	...	189
TOTAL	356113	395406	560229	666222	...	420607

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied ECLAC.

This page intentionally left blank

ARUBA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(Afl. Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989<1>
0. Food	99.8	80.8	93.0	93.8	103.8	31.0
1. Beverages and Tobacco	17.7	13.5	15.7	18.0	21.3	4.7
2. Crude materials, inedible, except fuels	3.7	2.1	2.3	2.9	6.0	1.2
3. Mineral fuels and related materials	3372	21.7	10.3	33.6	45.3	0.5
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.5	0.9	1.2	1.3	1.4	0.3
5. Chemical products	89.3	21.3	31.7	39.2	47.2	12.2
6. Manufactured goods	69.4	45.1	56.8	65.7	110.9	34.3
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	108.0	66.2	50.0	62.4	116.6	25.1
8. Miscellaneous	65.9	57.9	80.7	101.4	139.4	26.6
9. Other articles	0.8	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.1
TOTAL	3827	310.1	342.3	419.0	592.3	135.9

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> First quarter.

ARUBA
IMPORTS, VALUE FROM CDCC MEMBER COUNTRIES
(Afl. Million)

Origin	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Antigua and Barbuda	-	-	-	-	0.2	0.2
Commonwealth of the Bahamas	1.9	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2
Barbados	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Belize	-	-	-	-	-	-
British Virgin Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	0.0	-	0.0	-	0.0	-
Commonwealth of Dominica	0.5	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.4	0.7	0.1
Commonwealth of Grenada	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Cooperative Republic of Guyana	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	-
Republic of Haiti	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Jamaica	7.0	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.1
Montserrat	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	...	...	44.3	83.6	86.1	8.4
Commonwealth of Puerto Rico	6.3	6.9	6.0	7.1	9.1	2.3
Saint Kitts and Nevis	0.0	-	-	0.0	0.0	-
Saint Lucia	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Vincent & the Grenadines	-	-	-	-	0.0	-
Republic of Suriname	0.7	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.0
Republic of Trinidad and Tobago	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.0	0.0
U.S. Virgin Islands	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	5.1	0.2
TOTAL	17.5	8.8	52.1	85.2	103.8	11.6

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (B\$\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	148.6	154.2	163.9	186.2	184.2	202.0	195.6	202.8
1. Beverages and Tobacco	29.3	29.8	30.6	32.7	26.7	29.6	30.5	27.3
2. Crude Materials Inedible	13.6	14.9	16.9	21.5	20.4	20.1	21.2	22.3
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	3380.6	2269.1	2425.0	2006.0	1282.6	2014.0	1903.6	769.1
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.1	2.0	1.7	2.0	2.2	3.0	2.5	3.0
5. Chemicals	105.4	119.6	130.5	141.0	144.3	149.5	153.8	163.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	124.6	138.3	160.0	198.8	204.1	224.2	180.3	175.6
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	157.9	199.2	200.4	257.1	216.4	259.0	242.6	261.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	135.4	150.5	159.7	190.2	181.2	198.9	189.5	175.8
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified according to kind	0.4	0.3	0.2	1.5	1.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
TOTAL	4097.9	3077.9	3288.9	3037.1	2263.5	3100.7	2919.9	1801.2

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, February 1994.

BARBADOS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BDS\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	159709	147871	149685	166953	181879	205187	195923	215853	...
1. Beverages and Tobacco	17931	19475	25242	23687	29038	28501	32998	30641	...
2. Crude Materials Inedible	29464	27025	31431	32170	36215	42031	42106	39809	...
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants etc.	214126	221809	110295	111495	110480	148185	204348	184061	...
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	13424	12500	9892	9420	12864	14385	13782	14384	...
5. Chemicals	93193	98637	104351	107585	125910	137836	142043	150284	...
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	181055	165930	176160	186434	223410	255664	253745	252814	...
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	475271	387419	428498	250187	269317	337042	339919	324405	...
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	118680	114382	119136	122585	137141	151895	149440	150903	...
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	21766	26532	26383	25374	37625	38608	33621	34524	...
TOTAL	1324619	1221580	1181073	1035891	1163881	1354335	1407918	1397720	...

SOURCE: Monthly Digest of Statistics, Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

BELIZE
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(BZES '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food	56024	61097	58148	63144	74815	91052	87106	92753	97953	82110
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6313	7014	7518	8272	9941	13103	11007	12923	12952	13846
2. Crude materials except Fuels	999	1155	692	896	1074	1479	2406	3316	8401	5503
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	43372	43719	33902	37639	37913	53702	54410	76857	65049	62382
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	920	722	755	855	945	614	871	1124	3814	3016
5. Chemicals	21697	19868	20489	31337	31122	36548	40575	44058	50338	64153
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	32792	31907	33776	40734	56100	70657	73310	97132	95210	112863
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	51923	45142	43868	59951	94928	107534	99372	118373	135324	148244
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles n.e.s.	44701	44681	42777	41417	50293	54568	50919	62995	78625	69503
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	1532	1028	2082	1757	4906	2265	2610	2954	391	205
TOTAL	260273	256333	244007	286002	362037	431522	422586	512485	548057	561825

SOURCE: Abstract of Statistics, Central Statistical Office, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS
(US\$ '000)

Section	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	15116	18446	21829	25579	...	16001	20623	23381
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3782	4440	4906	5887	...	5966	6574	7402
2. Crude Materials, inedible except Fuels	1609	1783	2244	2917	...	3053	2842	3172
3. Minerals Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	5928	6345	7437	7286	...	5274	9646	10926
4. Animals and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	165	189	206	297	...	176	317	352
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	9786	10630	12270	13298	...	6062	6758	7637
6. Manufactured Goods Class Chiefly by Material	9885	10691	12396	12527	...	16820	18447	20914
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	39795	43982	49226	52634	...	28280	26333	29726
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	7681	8454	8425	9610	...	11446	11984	13511
9. Miscellaneous Transactions n.e.s.	504	699	814	928	...	61	360	399
TOTAL	94248	105659	119751	130963	...	93139	103884	117423

SOURCE: External Trade, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
0. Food and Live Animals	32.4	28.8	32.3	35.3	42.9
1. Beverages and Tobacco	4.8	5.1	5.6	7.9	9.7
2. Crude Materials Inedible except fuels	2.6	2.8	2.7	3.2	4.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	15.4	16.4	11.3	11.8	13.2
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	5.8	5.3	3.9	4.8	7.9
5. Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	13.9	17.0	18.7	24.7	32.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by Materials	33.9	30.7	32.6	44.8	60.3
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	38.9	33.6	32.6	33.4	48.9
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	8.4	9.6	11.0	13.3	16.2
9. Commodities & Transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	156.1	149.4	150.7	179.2	236.3

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food and Live Animals	42079.0	46365.3	49425.1	57885.5	59712.5	69383.9	74607.0	75539.6
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3270.3	3687.0	5945.0	6307.8	6188.9	5935.8	6563.6	5644.7
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except fuels	5921.2	6772.9	10354.3	10869.0	13743.9	9794.6	10725.9	8133.7
3. Mineral Fuel Lubricants, etc.	17466.7	18051.4	17434.7	13977.2	13688.0	15859.5	20115.5	23337.8
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	652.1	546.8	949.2	759.2	1168.0	1145.4	1097.5	1140.2
5. Chemicals	15848.1	18605.4	18635.6	22802.2	22805.0	25925.4	26508.8	26986.5
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	22531.2	31493.1	42281.1	46185.7	48705.9	58792.3	55301.7	63974.1
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	29449.4	42600.2	58203.2	55486.8	56276.0	55602.9	65936.1	76624.1
8. Miscellaneous Manufactured Articles	13872.8	18861.5	22153.2	24996.0	26321.0	29611.1	32965.6	35040.5
9. Commodities and Transactions not Classified according to kind	4.9	13.6	68.4	146.4	236.6	268.3	328.6	104.1
TOTAL	151095.8	186997.1	225449.8	239415.7	248846.0	272319.2	294150.3	316525.3

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	195.6	167.2	166.2	181.8	224.1	290.8	231.6	216.7	208.4	258.4
1. Beverages and Tobacco	6.6	7.8	9.9	11.1	15.3	22.9	20.4	15.0	11.1	16.6
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	42.6	30.7	30.2	38.2	48.6	47.1	45.9	52.8	63.1	62.7
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	359.5	369.3	202.7	237.2	195.4	274.3	403.7	327.2	316.9	334.3
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	13.4	17.5	10.6	15.5	15.8	15.9	17.9	13.8	11.3	11.6
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	116.6	104.4	107.8	119.2	164.8	219.9	225.8	223.7	226.8	200.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	191.0	160.9	168.9	227.4	309.9	384.7	295.6	288.3	296.3	356.3
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	195.5	216.5	174.6	246.4	311.3	399.8	488.9	460.5	391.8	559.8
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	48.9	58.4	87.3	136.0	142.6	185.0	178.6	181.6	219.8	311.7
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	13.4	11.2	18.5	21.5	21.7	32.8	34.0	19.8	29.7	53.5
TOTAL	1183.2	1143.6	976.7	1234.3	1449.4	1873.3	1942.4	1799.5	1775.4	2165.2

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March/April 1994, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1993, PIOJ.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ '000)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	27664.0	29578.0	30456.0	33234.0	39185.5	40490.6	45231.6	49851.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3689.0	3833.0	5421.0	6987.0	6678.0	7344.9	7783.0	8488.4
2. Crude materials in inedible except Fuels	3027.0	3246.0	3674.0	3797.0	4537.3	5263.6	8390.6	5613.0
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related Materials	15257.0	11328.0	9956.0	13573.0	13551.3	16897.6	14927.2	23349.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2466.0	2493.0	3024.0	1906.0	2500.2	2791.7	2175.5	2639.2
5. Chemicals	11608.0	12286.0	14619.0	16364.0	18887.0	20816.1	21967.9	24596.5
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	26476.0	26930.0	35855.0	41871.0	51121.0	55138.9	67430.2	68697.5
7. Machinery Transport Equipment	27738.0	27846.0	40167.0	63527.0	80670.4	90978.6	87936.5	69761.4
8. Miscellaneous and Manufactured Articles	22042.0	20992.0	25819.0	32721.0	32918.7	34956.5	41887.8	43267.8
9. Miscellaneous Transactions and Commodities	178.0	26.0	829.0	652.0	1473.6	2035.8	1232.0	1492.9
TOTAL	140145.0	138557.0	169820.0	214632.0	251522.9	276714.2	298968.1	297756.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1986, data provided by OECS Secretariat.

SAINT LUCIA
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. (R) SECTION
 (EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food and Live Animals	67.0	73.5	83.2	97.3	108.9	134.9	142.3	158.1	160.3
1. Beverages and Tobacco	9.3	10.2	13.2	17.3	18.2	19.4	24.2	27.8	31.3
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	7.8	7.4	10.3	12.2	13.5	20.7	22.0	25.5	26.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	35.9	35.6	32.2	30.5	33.4	42.4	54.7	56.1	43.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	2.1	1.7	1.2	2.7	5.9	7.1	2.7	2.9	1.7
5. Chemicals and Related Products, n.e.s.	36.5	36.5	51.0	54.9	68.6	73.3	71.9	80.7	78.8
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	66.3	62.9	89.9	105.6	147.5	165.2	163.1	171.8	188.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	56.1	62.1	82.7	97.1	124.9	185.4	156.9	168.7	179.5
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	38.7	44.4	53.9	65.7	75.6	92.7	94.2	105.6	121.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.5
TOTAL	320.0	337.5	417.9	483.7	596.8	741.7	732.4	797.4	831.0

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digests, Statistical Department, and data provided ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	11.5	10.3	11.3	11.7	11.9	12.8	14.7	16.8	16.2	14.1
1. Beverages and Tobacco	3.0	3.2	3.9	5.1	4.9	5.8	7.1	8.0	7.0	6.3
2. Crude Materials Inedible Except Fuels	0.9	1.7	1.6	2.1	2.4	4.9	6.5	2.0	1.8	1.3
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and Related Materials	5.5	5.8	4.3	5.7	4.9	5.0	7.9	15.9	12.3	13.0
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils and Fats	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
5. Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	2.9	3.3	3.6	4.2	4.3	4.7	7.2	6.5	5.8	4.9
6. Manufactured Goods Classified Chiefly by Materials	7.0	9.0	9.8	11.7	15.5	19.4	30.0	19.5	16.1	12.2
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	9.7	10.5	13.5	19.1	20.1	24.1	30.3	25.2	20.6	11.0
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles, n.e.s.	5.5	5.1	6.7	7.7	7.0	7.5	13.9	9.8	8.0	6.3
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	0.9	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8	8.9	5.0
TOTAL	47.3	49.6	55.4	68.2	71.7	85.2	118.7	104.7	97.1	74.3

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Overseas Trade Reports, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS),
and data supplied ECLAC.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (Oil and Oil Products not included)
 (Millions of NAF.)
 Curaçao and Bonaire

Section	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
0. Food	264	164	171	184	171	196	199	199	260
of which:									
Cattle, meat, meat products	71	42	45	49	45	48	50	50	54
Cereals, cereal products	30	22	22	22	21	31	25	21	65
Fruits, Vegetables	59	36	40	40	38	40	46	52	53
1. Beverages and Tobacco	29	10	27	16	12	30	26	21	28
of which:									
Water	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Tobacco, Tobacco products	6	1	16	4	1	16	8	2	2
2. Crude Materials, Inedible, except Fuels	14	8	9	9	10	37	14	13	17
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and Fats	4	3	2	1	0	2	2	1	3
5. Chemical Products	167	86	75	85	88	98	115	140	123
6. Manufactured Goods	171	117	119	140	136	177	188	190	220
of which:									
Iron, Steel	22	17	14	20	...	...	33	37	28
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	233	145	151	218	294	276	372	359	457
of which:									
Road Motor Vehicles	63	37	47	56	54	73	85	98	110
8/9. Miscellaneous and Other Articles	194	123	154	162	155	167	221	225	272
of which:									
Furniture	16	10	10	10	11	15	23	17	24
Clothing, Footwear	75	49	56	61	53	57	67	97	91
TOTAL	1076	655	707	815	866	981	1148	1148	1380

SOURCE: Statistical Yearbooks, Central Bureau of Statistics.

<1> Aruba and Curaçao.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
IMPORTS BY SITC SECTION
(US\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	145.7	161.5	168.1	172.2	161.2	216.4	251.7	162.1	161.1	178.0
Mining	868.7	871.0	688.0	520.9	593.2	448.3	668.1	865.7	595.4	573.0
Manufacturing	8270.3	8792.7	8839.8	9533.4	10581.3	12963.6	14573.6	14896.6	14488.2	15491.6
Food	1628.3	1747.4	1656.6	1815.6	1959.2	2050.6	2062.8	2021.0	2028.4	2020.7
Fish	209.2	277.3	236.6	281.0	316.4	335.9	300.7	201.7	242.6	243.8
Tobacco	33.0	41.3	34.0	47.4	49.0	41.0	50.4	59.0	55.1	67.4
Apparel and textiles	520.5	494.1	556.3	586.2	628.3	641.0	656.0	686.7	761.6	733.3
Wood, wood products and furniture	193.4	205.1	210.9	245.5	299.5	312.2	345.3	307.0	318.2	362.0
Paper, printing and publishing	390.5	389.6	412.6	448.6	452.5	508.0	526.5	531.4	525.5	501.6
Chemical products	1151.4	1329.2	1449.0	1718.9	1860.5	2906.5	3582.8	3689.7	3462.1	3688.8
Drugs and parhaceutical preparations	316.6	463.2	443.1	592.1	556.6	1849.3	2206.3	2296.0	2068.0	2244.6
Petroleum refining and related products	1258.6	1057.7	857.5	687.8	720.1	1165.7	1302.8	1240.0	1047.8	1027.3
Rubber and plastic products	286.0	301.7	297.4	375.1	408.9	471.9	526.7	589.5	642.1	589.0
Leather and leather products	118.0	139.6	147.2	160.1	196.0	206.3	258.7	250.5	235.5	219.9
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products + cement	118.9	124.8	118.8	139.6	196.5	157.3	176.1	165.7	160.4	188.7
Primary metal products	396.3	391.8	285.9	350.0	344.1	439.3	447.9	418.2	382.2	373.0
Fabricated metal products	254.2	303.6	259.6	256.3	316.9	317.1	313.5	326.6	336.4	387.6
Machinery, except electrical	362.0	450.4	449.5	559.4	717.5	968.7	1009.7	1157.9	1020.6	1013.9
Electronic computers	82.1	152.3	125.9	162.4	209.9	406.6	422.9	596.1	361.8	282.1
Electrical machinery	506.1	571.2	596.4	663.0	949.9	1160.2	1459.4	1374.1	1467.1	1852.8
Transportation equipment	719.6	912.9	1207.3	1197.2	1166.9	1096.2	968.7	843.2	916.7	1227.8
Professional and scientific instruments	109.3	126.8	150.3	180.5	232.6	352.9	523.9	525.9	632.9	747.4
Miscellaneous manufacturing	225.0	196.5	171.5	121.2	142.7	168.7	372.4	513.2	793.2	510.4
Repair services	1.8	2.5	4.0	2.5	3.0	5.7	5.3	2.2	3.1	4.2
Merchandise not classified	221.9	264.5	399.0	494.8	520.4	408.8	222.9	137.7	141.5	138.9
Returned merchandise	32.6	30.3	41.0	25.6	28.0	96.5	43.2	80.6	97.6	99.3
Merchandise with estimated value<1>	64.2	127.5	146.2	203.2	249.0	268.2	178.5	56.4	42.7	38.5
Merchandise not enumerated	95.1	106.7	211.8	266.0	242.6	104.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other articles	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	1.4	1.2	0.7	1.2	1.1
TOTAL	9528.4	10112.2	10096.9	10723.8	11859.1	14042.8	15721.6	15904.3	15387.3	16385.9

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board, Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
 IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
 (TT\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and Live Animals	894.1	764.5	782.0	833.5	720.0	883.0	862.4	895.1	900.6	933.9
1. Beverages and Tobacco	60.2	33.6	33.7	28.7	22.8	21.0	24.7	41.3	29.4	30.4
2. Crude Materials Inedible except Fuels	225.4	152.0	199.6	250.7	249.6	432.4	448.9	444.6	373.8	337.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	34.6	124.0	139.7	188.6	513.5	317.6	610.8	1038.6	549.0	1189.0
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils and fats	52.8	48.8	38.0	37.6	25.5	34.5	25.5	34.7	20.4	29.8
5. Chemicals and related products, n.e.s.	419.3	355.1	517.8	533.7	517.2	718.3	746.0	892.2	769.2	827.3
6. Manufactured Goods Classified chiefly by materials	992.1	758.2	1009.9	893.2	841.1	1056.8	1047.9	1359.8	1227.3	1236.9
7. Machinery and Transport equipment	1390.6	1134.9	1792.9	1282.6	1083.6	1385.1	1212.3	1840.9	1769.6	2463.5
8. Misc. Mfd. Articles, n.e.s.	520.2	351.4	372.7	322.8	325.2	346.3	371.4	490.2	422.3	420.5
9. Commodities and Transactions not according to kind	16.6	13.2	16.6	15.9	11.5	19.8	20.5	47.3	39.5	19.3
TOTAL	4605.9	3735.8	4902.7	4387.5	4310.1	5214.8	5370.4	7084.8	6101.1	7495.3

SOURCE: The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Annual Statistical Digests, Quarterly Economic Reports and Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION
(EC\$ Million)

Section	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
0. Food	50.9	50.4	49.1	50.0	68.6	80.0	79.8	80.5
1. Beverages and Tobacco	7.7	6.3	6.8	7.1	6.7	6.6	7.5	7.1
2. Crude Materials, Inedible except Fuels	6.0	6.4	8.3	10.3	11.7	10.6	13.3	10.7
3. Mineral Fuels, Lubricants and related materials	17.9	17.2	15.6	16.3	15.0	17.1	22.4	32.7
4. Animal and Vegetable Oils, Fats and Waxes	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.6	0.3	0.6	0.4
5. Chemicals and related Products n.e.s.	22.4	28.8	31.4	35.1	45.8	45.7	40.3	44.2
6. Manufactured Goods classified chiefly by Material	41.2	44.7	54.2	59.0	83.4	87.0	87.7	83.0
7. Machinery and Transport Equipment	37.6	36.0	42.6	52.2	59.9	59.0	79.8	81.9
8. Misc. Manufactured Articles	22.9	23.8	27.3	34.4	38.4	38.8	36.1	36.6
9. Commodities and Transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	206.8	213.9	235.7	264.6	330.1	344.2	367.4	377.1

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics 1987, No. 37 Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, and data submitted to ECLAC.
Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

BARBADOS
 RETAINED IMPORTS BY END USE
 (BDS\$ Million)

Year	Total Con- sumer Goods	Non- Dura- bles	Dura- bles	Other Manuf- actured Goods	Inter- med- iate Goods	Capital Goods	Un- class- ified Goods	Total Retained Imports
1984	350.8	263.8	45.7	41.3	567.4	186.3	16.5	1121.0
1985	353.8	258.7	51.8	43.3	460.8	172.7	21.3	1008.7
1986	371.7	266.2	63.0	42.5	472.9	181.7	23.0	1049.4
1987	394.9	279.1	63.2	52.5	347.3	172.6	22.1	936.8
1988	423.9	297.8	65.6	60.5	407.8	193.8	32.2	1057.7
1989	468.4	316.8	73.9	77.9	478.9	250.3	32.4	1230.2
1990	462.6	316.4	73.0	73.2	476.1	265.9	27.0	1231.6
1991	474.0	335.1	63.3	75.6	452.9	272.2	28.5	1227.6
1992	408.9	298.6	40.1	70.7	340.3	186.7	1.3	937.2

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987
Consumer Goods				
Food	21641.1	23779.5	26062.3	30837.4
Other non-Durables	10910.7	12489.6	13430.7	14699.1
Durables	3163.6	5030.1	6217.2	7398.5
SUB-TOTAL	35715.4	41299.2	45710.2	52935.0
Raw Materials				
Fuel	7017.1	7929.8	6230.5	8388.6
Food	255.0	288.2	277.6	390.6
Other Raw Materials	4401.1	4973.6	8100.3	8020.5
SUB-TOTAL	11673.2	13191.6	14608.4	16799.7
Capital Goods				
Construction Materials	7475.9	7507.3	8163.1	8501.1
Transportation Equipment	14323.3	15190.6	16558.9	17199.1
Machinery & Equipment excl. Transport	5580.2	5918.0	7421.4	6700.5
Other Capital Goods	2538.1	3113.0	1785.9	3523.4
SUB-TOTAL	29917.5	31728.9	33929.3	35924.1
TOTAL Imports	77306.1	86219.7	94247.9	105658.8

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1983		1984		1985		1986		1987	
	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty	Value	Duty
A. Capital	33598	1282	23608	1760	32297	3829	44170	5506	44029	4412
Capital Goods and Parts (Excluding Transport equipment)	21656	242	14819	400	14864	745	28437	1780	27888	1225
Transport Equipment	11942	1040	8789	1360	17433	3084	15733	3726	16141	3187
Motor Cars	913	178	1270	300	2111	508	2203	642	1806	363
Industrial	8880	507	4710	750	12622	2276	10779	2772	9810	2062
Non-Industrial	2149	355	2809	310	2700	300	2751	312	4525	762
B. Buildings and Construction materials	34773	573	27382	627	30707	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Recorded in Trade Report	11823	573	13882	627	20207	1064	30856	2178	33010	1394
Non Recorded in Trade Report (airport related)	22950	0	13500	0	10500	0	0	0	0	0
C. Intermediate	45908	2438	36977	3621	44534	4654	51461	5092	54580	4286
Food mainly for Industry	3990	0	3752	0	3996	0	3961	7	4611	0
Other Primary & Processed Industry Supplies	30311	1448	21386	2617	27802	3543	35157	4114	40842	3387
Fuels and Lubricants	11607	990	11839	1004	12736	1111	12343	971	9127	899
D. Consumption	63150	5917	76629	7195	89959	9656	98963	12815	107797	11246
Food	30314	1736	38956	2230	43153	3013	45989	3356	50767	2509
Meat and Meat Preparations	7180	485	8901	590	10794	749	11368	894	14145	1018
Fish and Fish Products	2492	13	2540	21	2868	28	2713	23	3583	38
Dairy Products and Eggs	5667	82	7590	80	8988	104	10051	96	9601	103
Cereal and Cereal Products	5569	307	7731	423	6822	512	6872	505	7977	490
Sugar and Confectionary	3401	157	3496	203	3964	268	4045	308	4716	262
Beverages and Tobacco	3102	214	3116	280	3521	305	5799	1212	5841	1227
Transport Equipment and Parts	2569	490	3397	800	5822	1416	6053	1735	5084	954
Other Durables, Semi-durable Goods	9322	1787	11954	2180	16794	3066	20532	4601	24820	4215
Other Non-durable Goods	12199	1209	13578	1215	15354	1374	15498	1425	16435	1891
Fuels and Lubricants	5644	481	5628	490	5315	482	5092	486	4850	450
TOTAL	177429	10210	164596	13203	197497	19203	225450	25591	239416	21338

SOURCE: Statistical Department, Annual Abstract of Statistics, 1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(G\$ Million)

Year	Total Imports	Consumer Goods	Fuel & Lubricants	Other Intermediate	Capital Goods	Miscellaneous Imports
1984	811.5	84.6	412.6	203.2	103.3	7.8
1985	959.6	93.5	432.4	261.7	160.4	11.6
1986	1030.0	110.0	314.0	397.0	203.0	6.0
1987	2590.0	262.0	769.0	1012.0	521.0	26.0
1988	2156.0	216.0	738.0	749.0	431.0	22.0
1989	7012.0	702.0	2034.0	1703.0	2498.0	75.0
1990	10630.1	2151.6	2000.0	3393.7	3029.0	55.2
1991	34274.9	6588.5	7507.0	4625.6	13928.8	1625.0
1992p	47762.5	8076.6	9127.4	14023.1	16416.0	119.4
1993p	61348.3	13053.9	10228.0	16423.0	21446.5	196.9

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

JAMAICA
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		1992		1993	
	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%	Value	%
Consumer Goods	200.9	20.6	234.7	19.0	268.9	19.8	383.8	21.1	331.7	17.9	251.9	13.8	293.3	16.5	426.7	19.7
Food	97.2	10.2	94.7	7.7	124.5	8.6	155.0	8.5	125.2	6.8	90.9	5.0	107.2	6.0	144.9	6.7
Other non-Durable	65.8	6.7	97.0	7.8	105.2	7.3	140.7	7.7	133.9	7.2	82.8	4.5	105.7	6.0	145.4	6.7
Durable	37.9	3.9	43.0	3.5	57.1	3.9	88.1	4.8	72.7	3.9	78.2	4.3	80.4	4.5	136.4	6.3
Raw Materials and Intermediate Goods	529.5	54.2	652.7	52.9	704.3	48.6	875.7	48.1	944.9	51.1	1178.8	64.5	1188.8	67.0	1296.9	59.9
Capital Goods	245.9	25.2	346.9	28.1	458.2	31.6	560.6	30.8	574.0	31.0	397.9	21.7	293.3	16.5	441.6	20.4
TOTAL	976.3	100.0	1234.3	100.0	1449.4	100.0	1820.2	100.0	1850.7	100.0	1828.6	100.0	1775.4	100.0	2165.2	100.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Bank of Jamaica March/April, 1993, 1994.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
IMPORTS BY END USE
(US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991<p>
Consumer goods	2844.3	3153.2	3166.3	3539.6	3751.4	3808.9	4044.3	3905.7
Durable	907.7	1070.2	1075.7	1242.7	1277.0	1341.7	1247.5	1103.9
Automobiles	477.9	608.4	605.6	713.6	684.0	689.3	604.8	534.0
Electrical appliances	121.7	119.6	125.8	159.7	183.7	187.3	209.9	153.4
Other	308.2	342.3	344.4	369.4	409.3	465.2	432.8	416.5
Non-durable	1936.5	2083.0	2090.6	2296.9	2474.3	2467.2	2796.8	2801.8
Food	1137.2	1233.3	1246.0	1334.7	1381.3	1448.4	1527.7	1533.6
Alcoholic beverages and tobacco products	171.4	178.9	185.7	205.0	237.6	214.1	208.6	221.0
Other	627.9	670.9	658.8	757.2	855.4	804.7	1060.5	1047.2
Capital goods	466.8	581.0	651.9	791.2	938.6	1249.4	1337.3	1376.1
Raw material & intermediate products	7935.5	7980.8	7760.3	8682.3	9832.6	11956.7	13742.2	14158.7
TOTAL Imports	11246.5	11715.0	11578.5	13013.1	14522.5	17015.0	19123.9	19440.5

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 IMPORTS BY END USE
 (TT\$ Million)

Year	Consumer Goods			Inter- mediate Goods	Raw Materials	Capital Goods	TOTAL
	Non	Semi	Durables				
1984	939.6	252.3	261.5	1694.1	368.6	1964.6	4580.9
1985	807.9	149.0	139.7	1289.1	344.7	989.4	3719.7
1986	810.0	128.4	132.5	1793.1	347.1	1559.6	4770.8
1987	826.4	110.8	110.9	1535.9	544.4	1248.3	4376.6
1988	712.7	87.4	88.4	1480.2	770.7	1156.4	4295.8
1989	905.3	101.0	113.9	1663.6	814.7	1588.1	5186.6
1990	917.8	113.8	137.7	1762.6	1228.6	1269.4	5340.8
1991	993.7	161.5	228.8	2259.3	1616.0	1752.9	7012.2
1992	954.8	117.9	243.7	2015.8	1146.2	1606.4	6084.8
1993	1027.2	122.9	214.0	1922.4	1741.2	2428.2	7455.9

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, 1988, No. 35, and data submitted to ECLAC, Central Statistical Office.



UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
SELECTED TOURISM-RELATED IMPORTS
(Millions of dollars)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL tourism-related imports	75.5	84.6	96.0	119.6	137.9	123.7	139.8	-
Alcoholic beverages	14.1	12.4	17.6	20.6	21.8	25.5	31.8	-
Cameras	4.5	4.5	6.4	5.2	4.6	3.6	3.7	-
China	2.3	2.5	3.1	4.4	4.4	4.7	3.9	-
Crystal	2.7	2.5	1.9	2.4	1.2	3.7	3.5	-
Jewelry	28.8	39.2	44.6	57.7	68.6	63.7	71.6	-
Leather goods	1.7	1.2	1.7	1.5	1.3	2.2	2.1	-
Linen	2.4	2.6	2.2	1.4	1.9	3.8	2.2	-
Perfume	6.7	5.9	6.2	7.1	8.5	8.5	9.7	-
Watches	12.5	13.7	12.2	19.3	25.6	8.0	11.3	-

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Foreign Trade Division.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(Kilograms)

Item	1985	1986	1987	1988
Bean (green)	-	14551	27	-
Carrot	5	45	-	205
Cotton	-	2709	-	-
Cucumber	22300	136631	69346	-
Eggplant	3	-	12346	-
Mango	255	-	-	641
Melon	-	374550	800539	58552
Okra	15629	5205	3357	-
Pepper (hot)	5701	656	2717	-
Pepper (sweet)	-	12620	5599	395
Pineapple	939	1793	641	503
Potato (sweet)	1000	-	9457	-
Pumpkin	2723	91	14816	29613
Soursop	964	-	-	-
Tamarind	303	-	-	-
Others	56	165	1050	20533
TOTAL	49878	549016	919895	110442

SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Statistical Yearbook 1988.



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (BS\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Crawfish	15.2	18.6	18.7	21.1	27.1	20.2	43.8	45.4
Fish and Other Crustacea	0.1	0.5	1.5	1.2	1.9	8.7	6.4	5.9
Fruits and Vegetables	1.7	1.6	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.5	1.9	2.4
Aragonite	3.6	1.2	0.9	1.6	2.0	1.4	0.8	1.6
Rum	20.2	15.4	10.7	13.8	23.5	20.1	28.7	33.4
Other Cordials and Liqueurs	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1
Crude Salt	9.4	11.9	10.9	12.4	12.5	11.2	12.9	18.1
Pulp Wood	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cement	0.3	2.3	2.8	-	-	-	-	-
Iron and Steel	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hormones	37.2	29.3	24.7	32.4	23.7	33.6	23.9	65.2
Chemicals	146.3	197.0	226.9	291.6	319.8	380.8	463.4	769.9
Other Pharmaceuticals	0.7	1.3	1.5	1.9	1.9	1.2	0.8	0.3
Fragrances	0.4	3.3	1.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.0
Other	1.6	2.2	2.3	21.1	27.1	99.2	102.0	13.5
TOTAL	236.6	285.2	302.8	376.8	413.4	478.9	685.3	955.9

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Statistical Digest February 1994.

BARBADOS
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BD\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Sugar	57.9	55.9	57.5	65.6	62.9	47.1	63.9	56.9	61.6
Molasses and Syrup	8.4	7.6	4.6	5.3	5.5	3.5	3.1	5.2	0.0
Rum	6.5	8.0	8.8	7.2	10.9	9.7	14.8	8.7	18.6
Lard and Margerine	6.4	3.7	2.9	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.8	3.8	6.6
Other Food and Beverages	12.7	11.6	13.1	8.9	13.7	17.4	22.8	24.7	31.0
Electrical Products	334.1	301.7	238.8	52.1	44.8	41.7	31.6	32.8	44.0
Clothing	66.2	45.0	35.5	23.8	30.6	28.5	15.3	16.1	11.8
Chemicals	25.9	21.1	18.9	21.9	28.7	34.2	40.2	41.2	42.0
Other Domestic Exports	66.2	47.5	45.6	36.8	49.2	64.6	59.4	55.2	...
Total Domestic Exports	584.3	502.1	425.7	223.7	248.0	248.8	253.9	244.6	269.1

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Economic Affairs Division.

BELIZE
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(BZES '000)

Sector	Unit	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Fish Products <1>											
Quantity	'000 lb.	1472	1444	1360	1599	1656	1676	1604	1827	2251	...
Value		13417	15002	14780	16856	16130	17103	14991	20428	23958	...
Sugar											
Quantity	Long ton	93877	89147	98480	78981	79700	78750	93116	91886	89934	...
Value		65072	45857	62908	62622	70028	68128	85662	83320	75208	82912
Molasses											
Quantity	'000 gals.	4417	3794	3373	3655	3270	5404	7116	9677	6670	...
Value		2280	1725	986	1069	955	1258	6535	7482	6369	9623
Bananas											
Quantity	'000 42-lb box	555	542	671	1184	1457	389	595	1058	1782	...
Value		6286	6605	9199	14312	17233	9882	12557	14673	20497	24178
Citrus Concentrate											
Quantity	'000 gals.	1066	1251	1588	1929	1524	1880	2109	1229	2678	...
Value		19546	24240	22221	32008	34582	38846	44346	21649	54936	27800
(a) Orange											
Quantity	'000 gals.	837	786	1082	1592	1017	1235	1475	860	1959	1392
Value		15747	17080	13810	25603	24640	28433	34507	16017	41335	17593
(b) Grapefruit											
Quantity	'000 gals.	229	465	506	337	507	645	634	369	719	561
Value		2799	7160	8411	6405	9942	10413	9839	5632	13601	10300
Sawn Wood											
Quantity	'000 bd.ft.	1142	738	359	2687	3540	3573	2287	3780	3974	...
Value		1985	993	491	4228	5447	4922	3778	5855	5578	4242
Garments											
Quantity	'000 doz.	163	181	210	216	308	277	289	322	293	...
Value		31240	31050	32439	31238	37271	31566	28642	35077	37261	...
Other exports											
Value		5892	3378	5924	11509	8696	8078	9336	11631	7363	13215
TOTAL Value		145718	128850	148948	173842	190342	187968	208226	200117	231171	228633

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Bank of Belize, 1993.

<1> Excludes Aquarium fish.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989
Bananas	30037	35966	68137	86433	103654	67847
Toilet Soap	9116	10835	10857	12308	13178	13245
Household Soap	5754	8386	8028	8941	12137	15545
Coconut (copra) Oil Crude	1608	1927	2675	1327	1354	1317
Bay Oil	1241	1118	1125	1265	1361	1525
Plantains	946	1025	1294	1033	1335	1228
Galvanised Sheets	6595	1184	2180	1023	...	...
Sauces	474	454	608	774	...	...
Grapefruit Juice Concentrated						
Grapefruit	1571	1312	1505	668	...	...
Prefabricated and Sectional Bldgs.						
Dasheens and Eddoes	472	391	365	459	635	...
Glycerol and Glycerol Lyes	151	347	439	438	405	...
Sweet Oranges	331	411	510	411	383	...
Tannias	617	394	358	284	137	...
Enamels	90	635	394	268	...	...
Other Paints	-	-	105	240	...	...
Spring Water	-	-	671	238	...	...
Vegetable Saps and Extracts	-	15	233	236	...	...
Avocados	198	104	179	221	...	...
Candles	29	199	258	186	...	...
Anthurium Lilies	97	110	174	179	...	...
Yams	276	144	210	179	...	...
Cloves	-	772	1122	172	...	...
Limes	180	176	152	124	...	...
Furniture n.e.s., of Wood	7	11	89	113	...	...
Water (other)	878	569	206	112	...	...
Pumpkins, Fresh or Chilled	161	135	167	108	...	...
Coconuts, not Shelled	6	10	18	0	0	0
Lime Juice Concentrated	36	33	41	0	62	54
Soyabean Oil Refined	822	746	139	0	...	...
Lime Juice Concentrated	219	339	-	-	...	...
Cinnamon & Cinnamon Tree Flowers	77	120	80	0	...	...
Water-Thinned Paints	176	290	323	0	...	...
Other	5142	2637	2390	3833	...	...
TOTAL	67307	70795	105032	121573	...	...

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (EC\$ '000)

Item	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Bananas	11620.6	15683.9	12111.5	11487.3	10837.3
Cocoa	10758.1	8861.0	6067.8	7072.8	8267.0
Nutmegs	39373.5	31320.8	27391.3	18002.1	9481.6
Mace	7237.0	7319.8	5945.4	3218.0	2726.9
Flour	1341.4	1784.0	1972.3	2038.4	3569.5
Wheat Bran	238.1	242.6	158.7	170.2	219.5
Clothing	1056.7	1294.6	2006.6	2988.0	4645.2
Fresh Fruits	6364.3	3900.9	2988.1	2492.5	4776.9
Paint and Varnish	219.6	717.5	986.5	1303.7	2192.4
Toilet Paper	216.0	929.3	2853.8	2924.2	2243.6
Fresh Fish<1>	23.2	545.3	198.6	108.9	314.9

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

<1> Does not include fish sold on the high seas nor crustaceans exported.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 VALUE OF SELECTED DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (G\$ Million)

Year	Bauxite and Alumina	Sugar	Rice	Shrimp	Timber	Molasses	Rum	Gold
1984	350.9	271.5	81.6	4.7	14.7	3.5	21.6	16.6
1985	421.6	282.3	56.6	18.3	17.9	2.0	29.6	17.2
1986	351.4	356.2	57.2	23.9	17.7	5.0	32.4	62.3
1987<1>	841.0	910.8	155.2	265.1	43.7	7.5	94.5	165.8
1988	782.2	710.0	139.2	178.9	28.3	2.2	83.0	...
1989	2022.0	2310.0	367.4	442.0	89.1	1.4	212.5	...
1990	3172.0	3266.0	513.2	906.1	181.5	1.1	330.3	...
1991	9021.7	11692.0	2102.6	2026.2	458.0	0.4	268.5	...
1992	6353.3	16598.8	4307.7	1702.6	468.1	43.3	416.3	...
1993	6846.2	14809.4	4144.5	1447.5	568.1	186.2	520.3	...

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> From 1987 shrimp exports include re-exports.

SAINT LUCIA
DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY MAJOR COMMODITIES
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
Bananas	64207	81437	149861	120092	184543	163052	199651	161940
Margarine and Shortening	1065	1251	1217	1145	2071	1958	1352	1523
Coconut oil								
Unrefined	2061	...	4774	3495	1129	2045	571	1326
Refined	6407	3110	353	3442	3507	8161	8525	2236
Coconut Meal	290	236	215	232	154	186	154	140
Cocoa	316	391	348	378	...	...	...	...
Fruit and Vegetables	1412	933	2307	2057	...	...	...	...
Spices	738	386	497	499	...	...	...	...
Beer and Ale	3138	3057	4236	5944	8020	10053	12609	13166
Paper and paperboard (cardboard boxes)	13633	13494	23400	20318	23253	17194	16362	10803
Lemonade and Flavoured Water (non-alcoholic)	994	1928	1339	1422	1487	2455	2642	2659
Clothing	19300	11391	10800	28839	28307	42239	52546	48162

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Annual Statistical Digest 1990, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
(ECS '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Agriculture	366	430	238	209	98
Cattle and Beef	5	164	21	2	21
Vegetable and Fruit	91	38	24	55	53
Lime Juice	12	5	4	-	-
Hot Pepper	48	21	9	-	-
Live Plants	208	199	175	132	3
Honey	2	3	5	8	1
Cotton Lint	...	...	...	...	20
Manufacturing	3689	2330	4747	7991	4681
Chemical products	-	16	17	20	24
Leather	35	50	46	33	4
Light Fixtures	-	25	1006	39	3215
Cotton goods, clothing	600	601	451	397	199
Plastic and polyurethane bags	1381	110	193	65	58
Electronic parts	1585	1436	2976	7395	987
Sand and gravel	-	-	-	-	107
First day stamps	-	-	-	-	-
Fish hooks	-	-	-	-	-
All Other	88	92	58	42	87
Domestic Exports	4055	2760	4985	8200	4779

SOURCE: Montserrat Statistical Digest 1988.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
 MAIN DOMESTIC EXPORTS
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	68.1	59.0	60.9	72.2	86.2	80.5	105.7	114.2	111.3	78.4
Mining	20.5	6.4	4.1	3.5	8.9	4.8	22.9	28.2	20.8	16.0
Manufacturing	8980.5	10376.0	11401.3	11634.0	13730.8	18164.4	19065.5	21104.9	20877.2	19857.0
Food	1472.7	1779.7	1015.2	1966.7	2145.5	2376	2700	2035.8	3006.3	3016.6
Fish	434.2	558.9	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0	412.1	446.8
Tobacco	56.2	41.3	42.2	66.4	81.5	96.6	69.5	85.0	78.2	93.9
Apparel and textiles	847.6	557.3	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.6	796.0	809.6	828.2	877.7
Wood, wood production and furniture	29.1	27.2	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5	48.7	34.2
Paper, printing and publishing	78.1	74.2	63.3	55.0	61.2	53.2	101.1	108.5	104.2	107.9
Chemical products	2473.4	3330.3	3964.3	4401.0	5437.4	6736.4	8344.6	9482.8	9169.8	8532.2
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	1739.9	2351.0	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7	7255.5	8420.0
Petroleum refining and related products	561.5	367.9	361.5	289.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3	362.9	266.9
Rubber and plastic products	133.0	141.1	142.4	126.5	188.9	240.3	222.2	201.7	178.9	192.4
Leather and leather products	171.7	192.5	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	266.1	267.1	290.5	336.7
Stone, glass, clay, concrete products and cement	61.0	80.2	61.3	73.2	97.0	106.5	100.0	99.4	103.4	99.4
Primary and metal products	60.9	53.1	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3	74.1	82.0
Fabricated metal products	86.0	77.0	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	298.9	230.5	236.6	277.4
Machinery except electrical	1105.0	1275.3	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.5	2667.6	1909.7
Electrical computers	836.6	961.4	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2831.7	2358.5	1583.5
Electrical machinery	958.5	945.9	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1501.3	1908.9	1909.2	1770.5	1976.3
Transportation equipment	100.6	117.7	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2	93.5	84.8
Professional and scientific instruments	520.0	739.8	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2	1706.9	1606.5
Miscellaneous manufacturing	267.2	255.5	219.1	233.8	181.0	157.7	168.7	158.4	158.9	160.6
Repair serviced	1.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.5	3.5	42.3	57.5	21.7	21.5
Merchandise not classified	77.6	102.0	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7	49.0	20.2	20.2	17.9
Returned merchandise	29.2	25.5	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4	0.2	0.1
Merchandise with estimated value<1>	22.8	45.6	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8	20.0	17.5
Merchandise not enumerated	25.9	30.9	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Recorded exports TOTAL	9146.0	10543.7	11571.4	12066.1	13952.8	16364.9	19305.4	21323	21051.2	19790.7

SOURCE: Puerto Rico Planning Board. Economic and Social Planning, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Estimated figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 EXPORTS OF SELECTED COMMODITIES
 (f.o.b.)
 (EC\$ Million)

Commodity	UNIT	1984		1985		1986		1987	
		Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value	Quantity	Value
Bananas	000 kg	31.5	32.0	40.6	45.6	39.4	52.4	36.6	53.1
Arrowroot	000 kg	0.4	1.2	0.8	1.7	0.6	1.6	0.6	1.5
Coconuts	000 kg	3.9	1.6	1.8	0.7	1.9	0.8	2.2	0.9
Peanuts	000 kg	0.1	0.3	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
Sweet Potatoes	000 kg	2.2	3.0	7.8	11.0	10.7	15.4	4.2	6.0
Nutmegs	000 kg	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2
Mace	000 kg	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Carrots	000 kg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Plantains	000 kg	3.1	3.4	3.5	3.9	4.0	4.7	2.4	2.7
Ginger	000 kg	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.7
Eddoes and Dasheen	000 kg	16.0	24.2	23.1	34.5	20.8	31.6	7.6	11.3
Tannias	000 kg	6.2	9.7	8.5	13.0	8.8	14.5	2.9	4.4
Yams	000 kg	3.9	6.5	2.8	4.5	0.7	1.2	0.5	0.9
Tobacco	000 kg	0.0	0.8	0.1	0.9	0.1	0.8	0.1	1.0
Flour	000 kg	15.7	17.3	17.3	19.3	13.7	15.1	15.1	16.7

SOURCE: Digest of Statistics, 1987, No. 37. Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1984	24992	22502	47494	356113	-308619
1985	21096	23943	45039	449135	-404096
1986	25000	27875	52875	560229	-507354
1987	22325	30186	52511	666938	-614427
1988	27534	32506	60040	675443	-615404

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics 1988, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS).

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TRADE BALANCE
(B\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Oil Trade:								
Exports	3110.8	2411.2	2363.4	2293.3	1681.0	1931.1	3643.6	561.1
Imports	3380.6	2269.1	2405.0	2006.0	1282.0	2014.0	1903.6	769.1
Other Merchandise:								
Domestic Exports	236.6	284.8	302.8	382.7	424.4	573.3	597.1	955.9
Re-Exports	45.2	32.0	35.4	51.6	58.4	63.0	88.9	82.4
Total Exports	281.8	317.2	338.2	434.4	482.8	636.3	686.0	1038.4
Imports	717.3	808.8	864.0	1031.0	980.9	1086.6	1016.3	1037.2
Retained Imports	672.2	776.7	828.6	979.4	922.4	1023.7	972.4	954.8
Trade Balance	-435.5	-491.6	-525.8	-596.7	-498.1	-450.3	-330.2	1166.0

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, February 1994.

BARBADOS
TRADE BALANCE
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1984	584.3	203.7	788.0	1324.6	-536.6
1985	502.1	211.3	713.4	1221.6	-508.2
1986	425.7	131.7	557.4	1181.1	-623.7
1987	223.7	98.8	322.5	1035.9	-713.4
1988	248.0	106.2	354.2	1163.9	-809.7
1989	248.8	125.6	374.4	1354.3	-979.9
1990	253.9	176.2	430.1	1407.9	-977.8
1991p	244.6	170.1	414.7	1397.7	-983.0
1992*	269.1	111.1	380.3	1048.5	-688.2

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data submitted to ECLAC.

<*> Central Bank estimate.

BELIZE
TRADE BALANCE
(BZE\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Retained Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade	Gross Imports
1984	145.7	40.7	186.4	225.5	74.0	260.3
1985	128.9	51.4	180.3	215.9	-76.0	256.3
1986	149.0	36.3	185.3	220.4	-58.7	244.0
1987	173.8	31.8	205.6	256.6	-80.3	286.0
1988	190.3	42.2	232.5	318.4	-129.5	362.0
1989	188.0	60.1	248.1	381.4	-183.4	431.5
1990	216.9	49.0	265.9	388.0	-156.7	422.6
1991	197.1	49.4	246.5	441.5	-266.1	512.5
1992	231.1	49.9	281.0	492.7	-267.0	548.1
1993	229.2	34.5	263.7	524.9	-298.1	561.8

SOURCE: Various Statistical Digests and Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ '000)

Year	Imports	Total Exports	Balance of Trade
1984	77306	2290	-75016
1985	86220	2340	-83880
1986	94248	2490	-91758
1987	105659	2706	-102953
1988r	119751	3000	-116751
1989	130963	3435	-127528

SOURCE: External Trade No. 11, 1989, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1984	67.3	1.9	69.2	156.1	-86.9
1985	70.9	5.9	76.8	149.4	-72.6
1986	105.0	12.2	117.2	150.7	-33.4
1987	121.6	8.0	129.6	179.2	-49.6
1988	147.2	2.7	149.9	236.3	-86.4
1989	117.7	4.2	121.9	289.1	-167.2
1990	142.4	6.2	148.6	318.4	-169.8
1991	138.1	7.0	145.1	307.9	-162.8
1992	147.6	7.3	154.9	326.2	-169.3

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC by Central Statistical Office.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Imports (f.o.b.)	Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1987	711.3	1591.5	-880.2
1988	889.7	1608.0	-718.3
1989	924.4	1963.8	-1039.4
1990	734.5	1792.8	-1958.3
1991	658.3	1728.8	-1070.5

SOURCE: Bulletin Mensual Oct.-Dec. 1991, Banco Central de la República Dominicana.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1984	47858	1256	49114	151096	-101982
1985	59000	1332	60333	186997	-126665
1986	71371	6360	77730	225450	-147720
1987	80460	4774	85234	239416	-154182
1988	77013	11895	88908	248842	-159934
1989	67636	8981	76617	272319	-195702
1990	57600	13170	70771	294150	-223380
1991	54143	8480	62623	316525	-253902

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TRADE BALANCE
(G\$ '000)

Year	Imports	E X P O R T S			Balance of Visible Trade
		Domestic	Re-exports	TOTAL	
1984	811265	770091	19934	790025	-21340
1985	959777	841118	28153	869271	90506
1986	1030000	900800	20000	920800	-109200
1987	2619000	2326258	79742	2406000	-213000
1988	2125294	2065692	57411	2123103	-2191
1989	7012000	6343000	109000	6452000	-560000
1990	10629980	8346327	284397	8630724	-1999256
1991	34275000	28636065	1144619	29780684	-4494316
1992p	47762500	40287500	2285670	42573170	-5189330
1993p	61348300	51213325	1462539	52675864	-5189330

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

JAMAICA
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance
1984	1183.2	702.3	-480.9
1985	1143.6	568.6	-575.0
1986	976.4	597.6	-378.8
1987	1234.3	709.2	-525.1
1988	1449.4	883.1	-566.3
1989	1873.3	1000.4	-872.9
1990	1942.4	1157.5	-784.9
1991r	1828.5	1150.7	-677.8
1992	1775.4	1053.6	-721.8
1993p	2165.2	1044.5	-1120.8

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey of Jamaica 1993, Planning Institute of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-Exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1984	52613	1786	54398	140145	-85746
1985	48896	6113	55009	138557	-83548
1986	63570	4334	67904	169820	-101916
1987	71635	3940	75575	214632	-139057
1988	69618	4483	74102	251523	-177421
1989	68315	8931	77246	276714	-199468
1990	65791	8865	74657	298968	-224312
1991	65847	8353	74200	297757	-223556

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.

SAINT LUCIA
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1984	123754	5298	129052	319997	-190946
1985	128141	12332	140473	337486	-197014
1986	213240	10686	223926	417944	-194018
1987	207022	7713	214735	483675	-268939
1988	300016	21637	321653	596722	-275070
1989	280250	14895	295146	741737	-446591
1990	324678	19025	343703	732404	-388700
1991	272373	24228	296601	797410	-500809
1992r	310887	25108	335995	827289	491294
1993p	238820	50600	289420	810402	520982

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, data provided ECLAC.



MONTSERRAT
TRADE BALANCE
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports	Balance of trade
1984	4055	4457	8512	47257	-38745
1985	2760	5064	7824	49594	-41770
1986	4985	1132	6117	55359	-49242
1987	8200	1315	9515	68155	-58640
1988	4779	1462	6241	72486	-66245
1989	1257	3052	4309	85176	-80867
1990	500	3700	4200	119163	-114963
1991	662	2784	3446	104721	-101275
1992	897	4256	5153	97143	-91990
1993	1550	6120	7670	74334	-66664

SOURCE: Statistics Department and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
TRADE BALANCE
(US\$ Million)

Year	Recorded Exports Total	Recorded Imports Total	Balance of Trade
1984	9146.0	9528.5	-382.4
1985	10543.7	10112.2	431.5
1986	11571.4	10098.9	1472.5
1987	12068.2	10723.8	1344.4
1988	13952.8	11859.1	2093.7
1989	16354.9	14042.8	2312.2
1990	19305.4	15721.6	3583.8
1991	21323.0	15904.3	5418.7

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRADE BALANCE
(TT\$ Million)

Year	Domestic exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Total Imports c.i.f.	Balance of trade
1984	5042.3	163.2	5205.5	4597.7	607.8
1985	5065.9	169.8	5235.7	3731.4	1504.3
1986	4879.2	99.0	4978.2	4932.4	45.7
1987	5177.9	76.8	5254.7	4380.6	874.1
1988p	5348.6	75.6	5424.2	4310.1	1114.1
1989	6573.8	105.7	6679.6	5167.2	1512.3
1990	8636.9	214.0	8850.9	5370.4	3480.5
1991	8340.9	95.5	8436.4	7084.8	1351.6
1992	7811.4	131.6	7943.0	6101.1	1841.9
1993	8405.6	395.3	8800.9	7495.3	1305.6

SOURCE: Overseas Trade Reports, Central Statistical Office.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 TRADE BALANCE
 (EC\$ Million)

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1984	142.2	2.4	144.6	206.8	-62.2
1985	167.8	3.0	170.8	213.9	-43.2
1986	169.7	2.6	172.4	235.7	-63.4
1987	136.8	2.7	139.5	264.3	-124.8
1988	224.0	6.1	230.2	330.1	-99.9
1989	196.0	5.4	201.4	344.2	-142.7
1990	210.0	13.3	223.3	367.4	-144.1
1991	175.7	5.5	181.2	377.1	-195.9

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat, and data submitted to ECLAC.

money

and

banking

Money supply

Commercial banks' assets

Commercial banks' liabilities

Commercial banks' credit



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 MONETARY SURVEY
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ Million)

Category	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Net Foreign Assets	82.4	66.8	143.6	171.9	172.4
Central Bank	75.8	74.2	87.9	136.4	104.4
Commercial Banks	6.6	-7.4	55.7	35.5	69.1
Domestic Credit	609.1	651.7	694.4	729.0	757.0
Central Government (net)	126.6	126.2	118.1	124.5	109.5
Other Public Sector	13.2	8.4	6.3	12.1	9.7
Private Sector	482.5	525.4	570.7	592.4	637.9
Non-Resident Loans	8.1	12.4	5.6	6.7	6.2
Money Supply (M2)	594.1	617.4	712.1	763.4	914.4
Currency	61.5	57.5	57.9	64.3	60.8
Demand Deposits	82.5	10.2	112.0	122.1	144.0
Savings Deposits	218.7	188.2	203.7	224.5	311.6
Time Deposits	202.2	245.9	295.3	317.8	366.1
Foreign Currency Deposits	29.2	25.6	43.2	34.7	31.9
Other Items (net)	47.3	54.5	73.4	75.0	50.4
of which:					
Due to other ECCB Territories	41.5	31.6	26.2	43.1	24.3
Due from other ECCB Territories	4.4	14.8	17.8	29.1	19.2

SOURCE: ECCB.

ARUBA
MONETARY SURVEY
(Afl. Million)

End of Period	CLAIMS ON DOMESTIC SECTORS								
	PUBLIC SECTOR (Net)		Private Sector Credit (Net)	Other Items (Net)	Domestic Assets (Net)	Foreign Assets (Net)	Broad Money Supply	Money	Quasi Money
	Government	Development Fund							
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
1987	13.7	-3.7	344.3	-57.3	297.0	150.9	447.9	...	...
1988	26.8	-7.7	467.5	-90.6	396.0	149.6	545.6	...	...
1989	33.2	-10.3	539.8	-103.2	459.5	189.7	649.1	243.4	405.8
1990	28.4	-5.5	609.1	-104.4	527.4	230.4	757.9	264.1	493.7
1991	10.5	-12.0	690.4	-100.8	588.7	297.4	886.0	314.0	572.0
1992	24.3	-17.2	744.4	-119.6	631.9	363.1	995.0	331.3	663.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin March 1993, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BS\$ Million)

Year	DOMESTIC CREDIT				MONEY SUPPLY (M1)			QUASI MONEY					
	Net Foreign Assets	To Govt (Net)	To Private Sector<1>	TOTAL	In Active Circulation	DEMAND DEPOSITS		TOTAL	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Other Deposits	TOTAL	Other Items (Net)
						Comm. Banks (Adj.)	Central Bank						
1984	90.8	159.9	538.5	698.4	50.9	134.8	44.4	230.1	140.9	294.8	16.5	452.2	106.9
1985	85.2	134.7	576.3	711.0	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.8	15.5	488.2	74.3
1986	112.5	102.7	659.6	762.3	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.2	184.0	334.3	16.1	534.4	73.2
1987	35.2	133.2	819.9	953.1	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	19.4	628.2	89.8
1988	-7.7	190.1	896.7	1086.8	78.7	214.5	1.6	294.8	195.9	462.0	21.2	679.1	105.2
1989	-75.4	228.7	1017.1	1245.8	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	19.1	751.2	118.5
1990	-99.3	264.9	1238.4	1503.3	80.0	241.1	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	24.5	885.1	190.5
1991	-86.4	300.1	1282.5	1582.5	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.6	224.6	786.2	30.0	942.4	203.2
1992	-66.1	328.7	1215.4	1659.3	84.2	274.4	6.9	365.5	218.1	744.5	37.8	1000.4	227.3
1993	-57.8	413.2	1399.9	1914.7	83.4	279.9	7.3	370.6	244.2	944.5	32.8	1221.5	264.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, February 1994.

<1> As of 1984, unearned interest is excluded from private sector credit.

BARBADOS
MONETARY SURVEY
(BDS\$ Million)

Year	Net Foreign Assets	Domestic Credit		Total Money Liabilities Quasi Money					Total Monetary Liabilities	Other Items
		To Govt. (Net)	To Private Sector	TOTAL	Money Supply	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits	Total		
1984	238.5	272.5	866.8	1139.3	301.4	358.2	470.4	828.6	1130.0	247.8
1985	321.7	227.9	901.5	1129.4	345.2	348.7	511.3	860.0	1205.2	245.9
1986	296.3	234.4	933.9	1168.3	403.0	277.5	620.2	897.7	1300.7	163.9
1987	289.6	282.3	1019.2	1301.5	477.7	302.7	700.0	1002.7	1480.4	110.7
1988	393.3	286.2	1120.5	1406.7	576.7	329.0	790.6	1119.6	1696.3	103.7
1989	255.9	262.5	1280.0	1542.5	514.6	367.8	848.6	1216.4	1731.0	67.4
1990	165.1	498.1	1319.8	1817.9	624.7	435.5	950.7	1386.2	2010.9	-27.9
1991	69.3	525.2	1336.6	1861.8	549.9	418.6	956.0	1374.6	1924.5	6.6
1992	235.0	619.1	1308.2	1927.3	610.8	484.3	986.8	1471.1	2081.9	80.4
1993	283.1	650.4	1281.6	1932.0	625.3	366.8	1126.4	1493.2	2118.5	96.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados.

BELIZE
MONETARY SURVEY
(As at 31 December)
(BZE\$ '000)

Year	Domestic Credit					Money Supply			Quasi Money			Other Items (net)
	Foreign Assets (Net)	To Govt. (Net)	To other Public Sector Entities (Net)	To Private Sector	Total	Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	Savings Deposits (Adjusted)	Time Deposits (Adjusted)	Total	
1984	-27038	79369	-8997	135800	206372	22761	34301	57062	32372	80765	113137	-9135
1985	-13832	90399	-22069	127003	195333	22642	39385	62027	31813	90581	122394	2920
1986	17625	94516	-34036	126484	186964	25902	47354	73256	37784	104612	142396	11063
1987	37533	82723	-36837	156183	202069	29562	58027	87589	45974	126126	172100	20087
1988	71918	28815	-39361	212489	201943	34110	51896	86006	62630	136686	199316	11461
1989	112615	10064	-50965	244993	204092	40439	61515	101954	69285	155853	225138	10385
1990	154580	-17882	7251	275736	265105	43458	64406	107864	83383	185795	269178	42643
1991	127853	-2859	22494	331478	351113	47909	74881	122790	90055	211287	301342	54834
1992	106307	21364	11616	380821	413801	50980	92776	143756	102170	223238	325408	50944
1993	41034	66093	21040	390187	477320	54194	95046	149240	101196	223202	324398	44716

SOURCE: Quarterly Review March 1993, Central Bank of Belize.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 MONETARY SURVEY
 (G\$ Million)
 (As at end of year)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Foreign Assets										
Total	-1660.9	2030.7	-2443.9	-6200.2	-6514.9	-22137.9	-68886.0	-76994.0	-73074.0	-69353.7
Bank of Guyana	-1625.0	-2002.3	-2397.3	-6217.0	-6537.7	-22708.9	-70398.0	-77495.2	-74988.4	-70462.6
Commercial Banks	-35.9	-28.4	-46.6	16.8	22.8	571.0	1512.4	1491.2	1914.4	1108.9
Domestic Credit										
Total	3765.7	4645.1	5919.4	6987.1	8600.8	10738.5	11758.5	9630.2	9763.7	2654.3
To Government (net)	3042.3	3571.5	5009.8	6515.3	7777.1	9847.4	10020.4	9403.6	9928.2	2879.9
To other Public Service (Net)	424.8	705.5	358.9	-164.6	-96.3	-707.4	-986.2	-3667.6	-5704.2	-7612.5
Private Sector	298.6	368.1	550.7	636.4	920.0	1598.4	4159.6	6672.4	8734.7	10253.9
Non Bank Fin. Inst. (Net)	...	...	...	...	-670.9	-967.7	-1435.3	-2778.2	-3195.6	-2867.0
Money Supply										
Total	1532.6	1884.7	2233.8	3000.6	4119.9	6192.0	9414.3	16265.5	26091.5	33371.2
Currency	345.1	421.6	508.7	726.3	1057.8	1506.0	211.4	3711.5	5094.6	6480.4
Demand Departments	211.8	247.7	271.5	414.4	599.5	876.7	1220.0	2297.1	2641.9	2899.0
Time Departments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Savings Departments	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8
Other Items (net)	573.2	729.7	1241.7	-2213.7	-2034.0	-17591.4	-66542.0	-82639.3	-89401.8	-100070.6
Memorandum Items										
Narrow Money	556.9	669.3	780.2	1140.7	1657.3	2382.7	3431.4	6008.6	7736.5	9379.4
Quasi money	975.7	1215.4	1453.6	1859.9	2462.6	3809.3	5982.9	10256.9	18355.0	23991.8

SOURCE: Various Statistical Bulletins, Bank of Guyana.

1983 onwards, this figure includes Time Deposits.

JAMAICA
MONETARY SURVEY
(J\$ Million)
(As at end of year)

Year	Foreign Assets (net)	Domestic Credit			TOTAL	Money Supply		Quasi Money			Other Items (net)	
		To Public Sector (net)	To Private Sector (net)	To Other Financial Institutions (net)		Currency with the Public	Demand Deposits (adj.)	Total	Time Deposits	Savings Deposits		
1984	-4799.6	3856.8	2284.5	-142.2	5999.1	433.3	579.1	1012.4	1134.1	1304.7	2438.8	-2251.7
1985	-6456.1	3828.4	2412.6	-151.4	6089.6	524.5	685.9	1210.4	1091.7	2007.5	3099.2	-4676.1
1986	-6422.8	4852.8	2937.5	-277.2	7513.1	727.0	940.6	1667.6	1183.3	2646.8	3830.1	-4407.4
1987	-5301.0	4407.3	3913.3	-400.6	7920.0	837.9	1036.9	1874.8	1119.4	3378.1	4497.5	-3753.2
1988	-4678.5	2988.8	4895.6	-111.7	7772.7	1281.5	1627.3	2908.8	1625.5	4365.8	5991.3	-5805.9
1989	-4993.6	2304.3	6305.8	-129.7	8480.4	1370.1	1369.3	2739.4	1843.5	4882.7	6726.2	-5978.8
1990	-5071.8	1436.5	7341.7	-239.3	8538.9	1634.9	1881.1	3516.0	2281.8	5499.0	7780.8	-7891.7
1991r	-8640.0	-414.0	10230.7	-158.3	9658.4	2625.2	4241.9	6867.1	2464.2	8135.2	10599.4	-16448.1
1992	785.0	-501.7	12518.4	-3251.3	8765.4	3733.0	6550.6	10283.6	4409.8	13124.0	17533.8	-19837.0
1993	3748.8	-2407.4	21148.0	-2374.6	16366.0	5215.6	9180.6	14396.2	6343.7	18179.6	24523.3	-18804.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey 1994, PIOJ.

ARUBA
MONEY SUPPLY
(Afl. Million)
(As at end of year)

Final by LB:

Year	MONEY				NEAR MONEY				Money Supply (M2)	Treasury Bill held by Non-Banks (10)	Money Supply (11)
	Banknotes and Coins (1)	DEMAND DEPOSITS (Residents)			Money Supply (M1) (5)	OTHER DEPOSITS (Residents)		TOTAL Near Money (M2-M1) (8)			
		DENOMINATED IN:		TOTAL (4)		Time (6)	Savings (7)				
		Aruban Florins (2)	Foreign Currencies (3)								
1985	26.6	46.1	9.7	55.8	82.4	32.2	166.5	198.7	281.1	...	...
1986	32.0	57.5	10.7	68.2	100.2	37.8	177.7	215.5	315.7	...	...
1987	34.6	104.2	18.8	123.0	157.6	93.4	192.1	285.5	443.1	4.8	447.9
1988	41.1	116.6	32.2	148.8	189.9	135.3	201.0	336.3	526.2	19.2	545.4
1989	48.3	144.9	50.1	195.0	243.3	245.7	146.8	392.5	635.8	13.3	649.1
1990	59.2	170.2	34.7	204.9	264.1	311.3	169.8	481.1	745.2	12.7	757.9
1991	66.2	207.3	40.5	247.8	314.0	377.8	192.3	570.0	884.0	2.0	886.0

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin, Centrale BANK van Aruba 1991, Quarter IV.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
MONEY SUPPLY
(B\$ Million)

Year	(1)	DEMAND DEPOSITS (2) (Adj.)		(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)
	Currency in Active Circula- tion	Comm. Banks	Central Bank	Money Supply (M1) (1+2)	Savings Dep- osits (Adj.)	Fixed Dep- osits (Adj.)	Money Supply (M2) (3+4+5)	Foreign Currency Demand Dep- osits<1>	Other Foreign Currency Dep- osits	Money Supply (M3) (6+7+8)
1984	50.9	134.8	44.2	229.9	140.9	294.8	665.6	9.7	6.8	682.1
1985	57.7	145.9	30.1	233.7	162.9	309.7	706.4	8.2	7.3	721.9
1986	64.8	172.4	30.0	267.3	184.0	334.3	785.5	9.7	6.4	801.6
1987	74.9	193.7	1.7	270.3	207.4	401.4	879.1	10.0	9.4	898.6
1988	78.7	214.5	1.7	294.8	195.9	462.0	952.7	9.7	11.4	973.9
1989	79.4	213.9	7.4	300.7	216.3	515.8	1032.8	10.5	8.6	1051.9
1990	80.0	241.2	7.3	328.4	233.2	627.4	1189.0	10.7	13.9	1213.6
1991	78.4	266.6	5.6	350.7	224.6	687.2	1262.4	15.0	15.6	1293.0
1992	84.2	274.4	6.9	365.5	218.1	744.5	1328.1	37.8	...	1365.9
1993	83.4	279.9	7.3	370.6	244.2	944.5	1559.3	32.8	...	1592.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review, February 1994.

<1> Figures for 1991 and 1992 include other foreign currency deposits.

SAINT LUCIA
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Year	Currency in circulation	Demand Deposits	Money Supply (M1)	Savings Deposits	Fixed Deposits	Money Supply (M2)	Foreign Currency	Money Supply (M3)
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
			1 + 2			3 + 4 + 5		6 + 7
1984	30076	43339	73415	90532	137239	301186	4140	305326
1985	32286	52984	85270	107715	167951	360936	4698	365634
1986	39455	99463	138918	134658	201957	475533	1990	477523
1987	51569	103169	154738	170651	218918	544307	1894	546201
1988	56278	109338	165616	217881	271979	655476	1866	657342
1989	67147	115111	182258	256163	314585	753006	1557	754563
1990	64233	127485	191718	292028	368359	85105	1670	853775
1991	69539	125250	194789	323322	395322	913433	8677	922110
1992	64263	150634	214897	288867	332911	836675	1639	838314
1993	67151	162170	229321	328654	331693	889668	3229	892897

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division), Ministry of Planning.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
MONEY SUPPLY
(As at 31 December)
(Sf. millions)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990
Banknotes, Treasury notes & coins	638.0	788.3	874.1	958.3
Demand deposits	924.0	1157.0	1290.5	1292.5
Money M1	1562.0	1945.3	2164.6	2250.8
Time deposits < 1 year	62.5	47.8	45.0	87.0
of which:				
deposits on imports	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)
Liquid savings	35.2	41.0	57.5	79.5
Other	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.0
Quasi Money	98.1	89.2	102.9	166.5
Domestic liquidity M2	1660.1	2034.5	2267.5	2417.3
Nominal G.N.P. at market prices	1965.9	2306.0	2493.9	-
Liquidity ratio	84.4	88.2	90.9	-
		Changes in percent		
Money	+27.0	+24.5	+11.3	-0.2
Quasi Money	-18.3	-9.1	+15.4	+10.2
Domestic money stock	23.0	+22.6	+11.5	+0.4

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname/General Bureau of Statistics.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 MONEY SUPPLY
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Currency in Circulation	709.7	684.7	723.1	702.6	671.9	693.3	735.4	747.8	698.2	748.5
Demand Deposits	1367.3	1414.9	1135.5	1116.8	846.9	1026.9	1226.5	1788.4	1723.1	1743.5
Savings Deposits	2434.0	2462.3	2592.5	2551.6	2359.4	2678.7	3095.7	3350.4	3216.3	3388.8
Time Deposits	3792.9	3800.0	3612.2	3892.3	4394.6	4397.7	4168.3	3770.0	3380.1	3598.9
Total Deposits	7594.2	7677.2	7340.2	7560.7	7600.9	8103.3	8490.5	8908.8	8319.5	8731.2
Money Supply Narrowly Defined<1>	2077.0	2099.6	1858.6	1819.4	1518.8	1720.2	1961.9	2536.2	2421.3	2492.0
Money Supply Broadly Defined<2>	8303.9	8361.9	8063.3	8263.3	8272.8	8796.6	9225.9	9656.6	9017.0	9479.7

SOURCE: Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Currency in active circulation and Demand Deposits (adjusted).

<2> Currency in active circulation and Demand deposits (adjusted)
 + Savings Deposits + Time Deposits.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank		Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits									
1984	7926	26380	-	11850	2613	248307	8062	7471	45544	62596	420749
1985	8391	31862	-	8271	1917	300405	8905	6361	69792	63705	499609
1986	8197	53661	23668	15145	869	351595	9693	5862	43800	44117	556607
1987	4712	31726	22736	8315	11036	420958	10426	6495	62692	60785	639881
1988	6800	26084	32934	1518	12290	495731	9544	12361	82291	50677	730230
1989	7780	13838	35046	4845	10061	565219	10797	14857	61041	59102	782586
1990	11614	21492	30208	3544	14830	602285	9749	14857	52788	61484	822851
1991	14269	20841	42058	8391	17809	637183	10023	17357	106043	54504	928478
1992	9688	44274	44382	12346	29111	667155	27983	14863	103521	53506	1006829
1993	13008	14217	49160	5192	17203	697807	29461	14357	124063	76639	1041107

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - ASSETS
(AFL. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Notes and Coins	7.1	8.0	13.2	15.3	18.0	12.2
Central Bank	64.0	77.5	56.9	67.6	94.9	134.9
Current Account	12.5	15.4	6.7	14.5	26.8	34.9
Time Deposits	51.5	62.1	50.2	53.1	68.1	100.0
Investments	16.0	13.8	19.6	20.2	31.5	38.3
Government Securities	15.2	12.8	18.7	19.3	30.6	32.6
Non-Government Securities	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	5.7
Loans and Advances						
Enterprises	239.0	311.8	351.8	378.2	412.2	463.7
Mortgages	64.0	97.3	115.4	135.6	163.0	151.8
Individuals	36.3	48.1	61.8	84.7	105.5	115.5
Government	14.8	2.9	2.9	3.7	3.7	3.6
Premises	23.9	24.6	27.8	35.1	37.4	39.2
Subsidies	4.3	9.3	9.8	9.7	8.8	6.1
Account Receivable	3.8	4.9	4.8	7.4	12.5	13.1
Other (Net)	2.9	1.9	4.1	5.9	9.7	10.2
Total Domestic Assets	475.8	600.1	668.1	763.3	897.2	988.6
Foreign Assets	116.2	195.4	231.7	287.7	348.0	356.1
Cash	6.0	7.5	6.5	10.8	10.3	9.4
Due from banks	89.9	98.9	151.5	216.8	278.6	270.8
Investments	9.9	63.0	30.6	9.1	7.7	12.8
Loans	10.1	24.4	40.0	48.3	47.3	54.8
Other	0.3	1.6	3.1	2.7	4.1	8.3
TOTAL Assets	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1245.1	1344.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-1, Central Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS DOMESTIC ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

Period Ended	Till Cash	Balance with Central Bank	Balance with Other Local Financial Institutions	S E C U R I T I E S				L O A N S A N D A D V A N C E S			Total Domestic Assets	
				Central Government		Rest of Public Sector	Private Sector	Government	Public Corp.	Other		
				Treasury Bills	Other							
1984	19151	25345	4331	13869	42489	-	7400	70795	24891	506181	65264	779716
1985	23077	30604	4598	6544	51458	1000	69	63659	9590	565700	77630	833929
1986	22225	40185	9283	19433	46364	3400	20	58498	15613	640617	88611	944249
1987	20989	37280	9947	19981	45486	3400	25	54492	27955	788569	97027	1105151
1988	24364	48026	9702	27361	60963	3400	25	75792	39999	850773	108685	1249090
1989	31760	41136	3444	12864	85517	3400	25	61411	81842	929279	99071	1349749
1990	38706	47621	3118	5989	112281	3900	314	68501	105942	1125852	94078	1606302
1991	36448	76114	1058	15873	119531	4100	305	85049	113009	1163059	91373	1705919
1992	31881	69486	646	11373	134066	5100	305	80940	105428	1215105	88192	1742522
1993	29201	75802	3796	37400	179100	6856	583	113140	88816	1399370	80182	2014246

Source: The Central Bank of Bahamas.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS FOREIGN ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ Million)

Period ended	Foreign Currency Notes and Coins	NON-RESIDENT LOANS AND ADVANCES		DUE FROM FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS			TOTAL	Foreign Securities	Other Assets	Total Foreign Assets
		Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas				
1984	7.2	0.5	5049.5	16264.8	7471.8	2378.8	26115.4	304.8	626.7	32104.1
1985	7.6	0.4	4982.6	13521.9	8440.0	1608.3	23570.2	298.4	552.2	29411.4
1986	6.8	0.5	5327.3	12068.6	9417.4	1784.3	23270.3	285.4	290.5	29180.8
1987	5.5	0.6	5587.7	9239.8	22649.1	1673.4	33562.3	283.8	347.5	39787.4
1988	5.6	0.2	4983.5	13784.4	23871.1	1165.1	38820.6	267.0	403.3	44480.2
1989	6.7	-	4430.1	199.9	29584.4	1117.0	30901.3	89.5	671.1	36098.7
1990	8.6	0.1	4899.0	202.8	27855.6	473.5	28531.9	4.9	492.3	33936.8
1991	8.2	0.1	4618.7	150.2	20115.3	527.4	20792.9	299.9	989.7	26709.5
1992	7.2	-	5176.4	149.6	25290.5	456.5	25896.6	222.3	1016.2	32318.7
1993	8.0	-	5777.2	268.8	23048.9	767.1	29084.8	188.2	632.6	35690.8

Source: The Central Bank of the Bahamas.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Cash	24540	27014	26408	22468	28148	34640	47736	42141	34150	38889
Balances due from Central Bank	62384	55977	76874	99856	112212	83724	133315	85002	133248	90427
Balances due from other local banks	25782	35254	27356	20145	23383	26911	50508	56965	36391	37836
Govt. Treasury Bills	145410	161373	179742	215116	206660	162720	214465	228544	317168	282567
Other Govt. investments	80180	71543	109724	117753	160057	164026	180973	181252	200244	276213
Private investments	10770	18724	16957	18954	35929	27829	22029	20377	28304	21556
Loans & Advances	807204	848926	880058	959960	1047554	1198041	1235649	1262256	1217791	1234777
Foreign Assets	79962	87735	103059	222110	132486	122535	141499	154388	161148	183594
Other Assets	74626	103639	91353	104981	98340	102695	154264	129135	137776	142050
TOTAL ASSETS	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060	2266220	2307909

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics.

BELIZE
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (BZ\$ '000)

Period Ended	Balances With			Loans and advances			Belize Government			Other Assets	TOTAL	
	Cash	Central Bank	Other local financial Institutions	Foreign Assets	To Central Government	To other Public Sector	To Private Sector	Total	Treasury Bills			Other Securities
1984	4331	15480	352	18940	14167	8337	130538	153042	5256	165	25525	223091
1985	4365	16704	52	19273	16462	3801	121135	141398	14452	165	22263	218752
1986	5113	17631	1536	16836	12034	3032	119884	134950	34449	161	24890	235566
1987	4362	21071	167	16022	7835	9046	146998	163879	40441	40	24262	270244
1988	5798	23629	1104	13848	4249	7260	198695	210204	35583	40	26159	316365
1989	6300	36023	323	24718	2291	5449	23115	238855	29807	5146	43478	384650
1990	8319	29593	4153	36669	-	7251	270464	277715	46126	5077	35713	443365
1991	7321	29981	427	30636	0	4875	331102	335977	45397	40	31563	481342
1992	5827	47576	337	23318	0	1171	372009	373180	60708	40	31813	542799
1993	7288	42644	820	46386	0	324	386891	387215	48885	40	48292	581570

SOURCE: Statistical Digests, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Cash	2291	1937	2567	2367	2071	2563	2359	3652	3944	4011
Loans and Advances	47055	56778	67318	85075	105789	139155	169194	182167	209417	218062
of which Domestic	45698	54628	65404	82844	103269	128842	159817	180351	209245	203200
Balances due from other Banks	107414	77970	70070	71160	80015	92892	103090	86790	66762	48211
of which: non-Domestic	105815	76168	68971	70511	79198	92268	100183	85197	64903	46511
Other Assets	49115	64431	71953	70632	71083	59749	65466	88197	98219	80316
TOTAL Assets	205875	201116	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829	360306	378342	350934

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (\$ '000)

Period Ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1984	4169	11873	...	8313	2303	109474	394	1340	10711	19375	167619
1985	5001	12807	...	8368	3069	118597	394	1340	12493	16074	178148
1986	4491	25964	8822	1211	11860	115735	394	1340	26893	10514	207254
1987	5429	28677	12356	2847	15650	109776	1870	2440	57906	20995	257946
1988	6392	7988	14807	1543	19741	143477	1870	2440	80727	17388	296373
1989	6749	8455	14684	1752	7934	190136	5270	2440	75431	17929	330780
1990	7996	11804	18437	2333	7341	250736	1870	9440	51282	17349	379588
1991	8034	13384	20234	5188	6587	291152	3051	9440	48220	11325	416615
1992	5821	13003	22853	13467	7845	317343	9841	10640	58004	16276	475093
1993	10950	7464	24366	2200	2752	365865	11317	10640	43839	18538	497931

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 ECS '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory Reserves & Deposits								
1984	8493	18156	-	18734	6277	100838	6120	13743	13498	28986	214845
1985	9194	18934	-	19712	829	131179	6920	13643	17190	26626	247227
1986	7328	25777	16615	23887	3136	175467	6231	13643	18496	18436	309016
1987	9686	24752	19357	3493	4208	214223	7802	13643	28779	16936	342879
1988	10109	10869	20120	1892	2709	246930	7776	13543	48657	23676	386281
1989	14305	8437	28445	4955	718	310040	8511	13493	18489	9371	435253
1990	12210	6044	22276	5409	7104	309826	11414	13493	32213	36963	456952
1991	13565	5507	24076	3669	5082	326974	11905	13493	33997	26207	464475
1992	10514	25181	19852	1708	22691	348164	11961	9110	43451	28716	521348
1993	16955	5346	30836	10562	17751	455270	14145	13052	62147	25084	651148

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
TOTAL ASSETS	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8	24720.1	38827.7	43505.7
FOREIGN SECTOR										
Total	28.8	34.7	39.2	161.0	170.8	788.5	2545.1	2408.5	3759.1	3189.8
Balance due from banks abroad	25.0	28.4	30.4	154.4	156.0	709.8	2118.3	2318.3	3265.1	2537.8
Loans to non-residents	1.7	3.2	4.7	0.9	0.6	5.8	13.0	5.6	308.3	497.9
Other	2.1	3.1	4.0	5.7	14.1	72.9	413.8	84.6	185.6	154.2
PUBLIC SECTOR										
TOTAL	1186.1	1665.2	1414.1	713.8	1297.4	3357.5	4878.2	7598.2	13161.6	20587.6
Central Government										
Total	629.8	823.3	1082.2	351.6	730.9	2685.6	4111.3	7225.2	12282.0	20064.0
Securities	625.5	816.5	1073.7	302.8	706.7	2659.4	4075.7	7184.1	12241.8	20026.7
Loans	4.3	6.8	8.5	48.7	24.2	26.2	35.6	41.1	40.2	37.3
Public Enterprises	551.4	837.7	328.2	356.1	551.9	651.7	754.9	358.9	835.0	470.6
Other	4.8	4.2	3.7	6.2	14.6	20.2	12.1	14.0	44.6	53.1
Non-bank financial Institutions										
Loans	1.7	3.4	6.6	6.0	4.9	6.8	1.3	62.1	4.8	28.1
Private sector										
Loans and advances	463.0	520.1	672.1	986.4	1580.6	2555.8	4111.2	6620.2	8680.2	10206.4
BANK OF GUYANA										
TOTAL	617.5	627.9	791.5	2433.0	2696.6	1865.0	1802.4	6628.8	10548.1	5503.4
Deposits	131.4	99.2	187.1	1726.8	1880.3	829.4	691.2	5586.2	9656.8	4674.7
External payments deposits	464.7	511.0	583.4	678.8	779.0	956.4	915.2	745.8	516.8	367.8
Currency	21.4	17.7	21.0	27.4	37.4	79.2	196.0	296.7	374.4	461.0
Other	173.1	224.9	245.0	138.1	212.7	742.4	964.5	1402.3	2673.9	3990.2

SOURCE: Banking System Statistical Abstract, January 1994.

JAMAICA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ Million)

End of Period	Cash	Balances with BoJ	Foreign Assets	LOANS AND ADVANCES		TOTAL	JAMAICA GOVERNMENT		Cheques in Course of Collection	Other Assets	TOTAL
				To Private Sector	To Government		Treas-ury Bills	Other Securi-ties			
1984	83.7	931.6	273.4	2349.0	396.9	2745.8	284.8	447.1	142.6	517.1	5426.0
1985	87.1	1217.1	325.1	2473.7	572.6	3046.3	588.8	469.2	171.0	717.7	6622.4
1986	104.3	1767.3	327.3	2982.3	839.5	3821.9	778.0	459.2	112.0	870.3	8240.2
1987	113.1	1881.9	346.2	3938.4	957.4	4895.9	797.2	570.3	217.3	778.5	9600.4
1988	168.5	3111.4	504.8	5325.7	440.3	5766.0	1380.7	455.7	299.0	1126.3	12812.4
1989	190.2	3647.8	726.1	6868.7	577.7	7446.4	869.8	125.5	792.8	1533.5	15332.2
1990	240.2	4032.8	858.3	8219.1	778.1	8997.2	935.6	160.8	386.6	1716.1	17327.5
1991	334.8	4724.4	5000.4	11246.8	663.3	11880.1	867.5	563.3	1250.7	3070.7	27691.9
1992	448.2	10664.5	6770.7	13281.8	813222.0	14095.1	240.8	5078.6	1144.3	6465.1	47067.9
1993	615.9	13064.7	9420.7	22258.5	1299.4	23557.9	2175.2	4835.7	1158.4	7463.3	62291.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January 1994, Bank of Jamaica.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank					Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks						
1984	4112	5520	-	10123	1217	166058	5456	839	54117	30899	278341
1985	5825	12185	-	11717	4949	183350	5456	1638	65061	17114	307295
1986	4575	13595	11851	16548	5895	198596	5456	937	64050	22620	344123
1987	6992	12349	13879	21162	10375	160591	5456	937	113840	20714	366295
1988	7889	5791	16421	15532	4090	226413	5554	3339	114720	18867	418616
1989	6911	2193	19517	15801	2255	295627	11554	3437	79103	34910	471308
1990	8381	4694	21608	3320	2543	325483	5456	3199	81090	38972	494746
1991	6741	7473	24471	3273	3569	368617	5687	3094	82277	19583	524785
1992	6776	22368	27950	1742	2137	434326	17348	3094	107608	23119	646468
1993	8208	23504	31738	8822	11348	459272	24726	5554	140916	20862	734950

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON					INVESTMENTS					Total assets
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1984	7473	5058	-	14908	4770	263982	1100	350	24743	31537	353921
1985	8025	9814	-	18371	7090	288188	1219	350	41149	37593	411799
1986	9880	33356	19952	9842	8455	320357	1719	2350	68464	22918	497293
1987	11832	26746	27386	8903	9229	356760	1719	3150	97119	58623	601467
1988	11981	14961	33904	8797	17639	445053	3700	3150	121402	36287	696874
1989	15758	12551	40653	10819	7119	567756	3700	3150	94448	43207	799161
1990	23683	15040	46037	20836	6280	643344	4192	3150	92270	47275	912705
1991	25296	15260	49652	26226	14652	684291	3734	4350	93526	61483	978470
1992	23910	18540	55277	19338	14767	772286	12395	14500	90396	52478	1073887
1993	24959	19147	58196	11593	13824	853651	10769	14500	57896	50989	1115524

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

MONTSERRAT
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON						INVESTMENTS				
	Central Bank			Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits	Statutory reserves and deposits								
1984	1526	1610	-	369	272	32605	-	272	4862	5134	47310
1985	1521	2053	-	275	594	32703	-	150	5629	7866	50791
1986	1635	7487	2764	484	622	34204	-	150	7967	3359	58672
1987	2068	10490	3168	362	3427	35450	-	500	12611	5111	73187
1988	1781	9692	4774	775	5878	40949	-	500	15358	4210	83917
1989	1857	11394	6599	1318	15250	52426	-	500	40293	12950	142587
1990	2831	11602	7507	1625	3696	88503	-	500	14300	16246	146810
1991	2800	1837	6447	1206	2100	102198	-	500	4316	10285	131689
1992	1687	2414	6505	780	300	105534	-	500	5859	7833	131412
1993	2377	2290	6302	239	5200	84796	500	15185	8237	6936	132062

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S ASSETS - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As at 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Domestic:									
Cash and Bank NA and Giro	47.2	160.0	268.5	220.5	239.3	129.1	139.8	79.6	124.8
Central Government	92.1	51.2	80.9	77.8	77.4	68.0	68.1	95.3	110.1
Island Governments	7.2	7.3	0.3	0.3	0.0	0.1	8.4	71.7	92.2
Private Sector	1100.8	1026.5	775.8	954.8	1105.8	1339.9	1518.6	1623.8	1698.5
Net Foreign Assets	62.8	78.8	122.1	108.9	90.3	103.9	42.0	35.8	64.6
TOTAL ASSETS	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1777.0	1906.1	2090.2

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Cash	Balances			Investments (Gross)			Loans (gross)	Other Current Assets	Fixed Assets (net)	TOTAL
		Central Bank	Local ^{<1>} Banks	Foreign Banks	Govern- ment	Public Bodies	Other				
1984	173.1	1327.9	151.8	119.3	322.5	22.2	77.4	6864.6	610.6	390.4	10059.8
1985	167.1	1513.6	134.1	178.2	363.7	41.8	77.6	6730.9	498.0	460.1	10165.1
1986	159.4	1091.9	156.8	268.5	384.3	14.7	37.2	6857.8	473.7	468.5	9913.2
1987 ^{<2>}	127.1	689.3	129.9	262.8	843.9	20.3	44.2	7412.6	738.6	474.8	10744.5
1988	147.8	723.1	247.6	456.5	816.7	28.2	76.8	7249.3	655.0	476.8	10877.9
1989	180.7	905.9	138.8	520.3	662.7	14.9	69.1	7429.4	714.8	510.7	11151.6
1990	248.3	970.9	194.2	439.5	726.0	15.5	84.8	7440.3	1182.8	539.7	11842.0
1991	234.7	1321.4	297.2	347.5	352.2	21.5	508.9	8256.3	674.2	574.2	12608.4
1992	215.4	1148.1	161.1	277.9	360.0	24.5	739.0	7996.8	504.5	601.5	12028.8
1993	200.3	1070.8	171.7	947.4	567.9	25.5	1044.7	8123.4	875.6	621.3	13648.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-Bank sales.

<2> For Central Bank/Government - With effect from the reserve week beginning 16th December, 1987, the statutory cash reserve was reduced from 15% of deposit liabilities to 9%. Simultaneously, the secondary reserve requirement was increased from 5% of deposit liabilities to 11%.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' ASSETS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	CLAIMS ON				INVESTMENTS						
	Central Bank		Statutory Reserves & Deposits	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks	Loans and advances	Treasury bills	Govt. Securities	Foreign assets	Other assets	Total assets
	Cash	Deposits									
1984	5670	13792	-	1957	5895	156591	1000	5419	13986	23237	227547
1985	5779	11145	-	1905	7773	161201	1000	5420	21319	29371	244913
1986	6404	23193	12212	4594	8596	165689	1000	5421	35595	30388	293092
1987	7346	21727	16023	5628	9059	183182	1000	13272	53491	23589	334317
1988	10159	11099	19662	14228	2546	214249	-	16076	83591	22561	394171
1989	8683	12210	19163	10036	2906	245018	-	20862	90913	25407	435198
1990	13310	22259	24476	15680	10330	271128	-	13077	99688	31692	501640
1991	14911	14828	25657	6726	4883	301408	398	12464	96972	22081	500328
1992	13655	24061	27642	9538	10633	325403	3952	21462	82538	19770	538654
1993	12967	25248	29840	4862	24365	344736	2952	18250	74145	43845	581210

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other Local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	44295	147854	87788	19604	299541	1196	3054	15027	33592	88339	420749
1985	50756	162517	102605	20304	336182	512	2899	19001	73058	67957	499809
1986	69533	177830	130211	22337	399911	2202	1291	30041	52930	70232	556607
1987	79248	196903	158330	31693	466174	4017	276	20204	89299	79911	639881
1988	92172	212948	198650	26627	530397	6580	1555	39164	59284	93250	730230
1989	93611	231957	238441	32261	596270	2852	1614	35812	54408	91630	782588
1990	110168	276412	208280	27821	622681	644	1738	31558	60178	106052	822851
1991	118417	331300	223308	46025	719050	60	1924	26915	50336	130193	928478
1992	140505	350625	249078	36105	776313	544	2418	43089	68024	116441	1006829
1993	141351	341041	304870	31971	825233	509	2455	24313	55057	133540	1041107

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

ARUBA
DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS - LIABILITIES
(Afl. Million)

Category	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Individuals<1>	119.3	145.7	18.5	23.5	36.2	57.1
Companies	...	...	153.9	155.2	169.2	157.4
Other Financial Institutions	1.3	0.0	20.0	22.0	37.3	38.2
Government	4.0	2.0	1.2	4.1	26.0	10.6
Time Deposits						
Individuals	78.4	130.1	120.9	151.9	145.9	175.6
Companies	...	...	83.9	86.7	113.5	120.3
Other Financial Institutions	4.5	0.0	40.0	70.4	108.7	130.6
Government	10.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Savings	192.1	201.0	146.8	169.8	192.3	236.6
Other Liabilities	17.4	48.7	57.7	65.1	68.7	76.7
Capital and reserves	44.9	42.1	45.0	53.1	64.0	77.4
Subordinated debt	3.6	7.8	7.8	9.0	9.0	8.8
Total Domestic Liabilities	476.3	577.4	695.8	810.9	970.8	1089.3
Demand Deposits						
Banks	5.5	9.8	12.2	16.1	4.6	33.4
Non-banks	17.1	22.4	27.5	39.0	54.5	50.8
Time Deposits						
Banks	25.4	23.4	28.2	25.2	36.9	5.8
Non-banks	39.3	106.3	111.5	130.9	146.3	127.4
Savings Deposits	27.5	30.6	13.6	16.0	22.8	32.1
Capital & Reserves & Subordinated Debt	0.0	0.3	6.3	8.9	5.0	3.4
Other	0.9	25.4	4.8	4.2	4.2	2.5
Total Foreign Liabilities	115.7	218.2	204.0	240.2	274.4	255.4
TOTAL Liabilities	592.0	795.6	899.8	1051.0	1245.1	1344.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992-I, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

<1> For 1987 and 1988 includes companies.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS DOMESTIC LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (B\$ '000)

Period Ended	RESIDENT DEPOSITS					Due to Central Bank	Balance due to Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital & Surplus Accounts	Other Liabilities	Total Domestic Liabilities	Net Foreign Assets	Total Liabilities
	DEMAND				Total Deposits							
	Government	Other	Savings	Fixed								
1984	7603	144492	140934	303480	596509	-	9015	54469	48023	708016	-71700	779716
1985	12210	154157	162939	317829	647135	-	9353	19662	61494	737644	-96285	833929
1986	21738	182148	184011	341539	729436	-	12825	14393	69126	825780	-118469	944249
1987	20910	203731	207378	411759	843778	12000	6445	27088	79837	969148	-136003	1105151
1988	17291	224196	195969	474439	911895	21000	5059	39597	91131	1068682	-180408	1249090
1989	11979	224393	216443	527880	980695	13000	17831	40884	75013	1127423	-222326	1349749
1990	11539	251847	234243	648394	1146023	7000	11314	89521	93643	1347501	-258801	1606302
1991	20844	281661	225046	715953	1243504	-	23686	91118	89496	1447804	-258115	1705919
1992	12898	298994	218443	773817	1304152	500	28757	93846	103170	1530425	-212097	1742522
1993	21177	295322	244636	969691	1530826	-	24284	128713	108418	1792241	-222005	2014246

Source: Central Bank of the Bahamas.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS FOREIGN LIABILITIES
 (As of 31 December)
 (B\$ Million)

Period ended	NON-RESIDENT DEPOSITS		DUE TO FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS				Capital & Surplus Accounts	Other Liabilities	Total Foreign Liabilities	Net Foreign Assets
	Bahamian Dollar	Foreign Currency	Offshore Financial Institutions in Bahamas	Head Office or Branches Outside Bahamas	Other Banks Outside Bahamas	Total				
1984	7.9	4667.1	15186.5	7967.2	3929.3	27083.0	219.6	198.2	32175.8	-71.7
1985	7.3	4449.5	12720.0	7279.0	4980.9	24979.9	-178.8	249.8	29507.7	-96.3
1986	5.7	5260.7	11384.2	8703.6	4232.0	24319.8	-582.5	295.6	29299.3	-118.5
1987	6.1	5867.1	9743.4	20603.4	4453.4	34800.2	-969.3	219.3	39923.4	-136.0
1988	3.6	5207.8	14172.0	22376.7	3368.9	39917.6	-867.1	398.7	44660.6	-180.4
1989	4.1	5934.1	246.0	29250.0	1188.4	30684.4	-1108.5	806.9	36321.0	-222.3
1990	4.3	6963.8	25.8	26030.6	1936.2	27992.6	-1651.8	886.7	34195.6	-258.8
1991	4.2	6734.4	36.9	16872.5	4258.0	21167.4	-1758.3	819.9	26967.6	-258.1
1992	3.4	7233.0	34.3	21697.5	4346.2	26078.0	-1425.8	642.2	32530.8	-212.1
1993	3.3	9004.6	770.7	22171.5	3535.4	26477.6	-50.1	477.4	35912.8	-222.0

Source: The Central Bank of the Bahamas.

BARBADOS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (BDS\$ '000)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total Deposits	1046215	1120341	1184089	1342958	1525668	1570685	1832677	1761340	1920883	1940903
Demand	209599	252286	281201	336451	403173	342502	446508	386728	449628	447457
Time	365303	355765	281427	304959	330888	378487	435483	418570	484257	366811
Savings	471313	512290	621461	701548	791607	849696	950686	956042	986948	1126635
Balances due to Central Bank	24297	15101	13545	20309	22409	40380	42889	54056	38251	19714
Balances due to Other Local Banks	8526	9221	8399	3584	6257	22332	12580	22311	4806	9124
Foreign Liabilities	107816	110987	148614	255112	105508	81768	76705	111549	80896	96592
Other Liabilities	124004	154535	156884	159380	184927	207956	215587	210804	221434	241576
TOTAL Liabilities	1310858	1410185	1511531	1781343	1844769	1923121	2180438	2160060	2266220	2307909

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, Economic and Financial Statistics.

BELIZE
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (BZ\$ '000)

End of Period	Deposits				Foreign Liabilities			Balances Due to				
	Demand	Savings	Time	Total	Short-term	Long-term	Total	Central Bank	Other Local Financial Institutions	Capital and Reserves	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1984	28594	32275	81108	141977	5929	35041	40970	78	824	10606	28636	223091
1985	27308	31767	90949	150024	6578	34088	40666	609	33	11291	16129	218752
1986	30789	37764	105117	173670	4831	23429	28260	1348	1134	12126	19028	235566
1987	39549	45931	126349	211829	26892	278	27170	5836	127	13356	11926	270244
1988	46754	62555	136965	246274	28094	95	28189	4764	95	17082	19961	316365
1989	58372	69275	175072	302719	20997	67	21064	3600	440	18996	37831	384650
1990	63618	83362	214184	361164	24648	24	24672	2864	284	21248	33133	443365
1991	75344	90020	245409	412197	14963	-	13539	2204	491	25056	27855	481342
1992	94862	102170	252363	9395	...	...	31618	7984	413	28409	24980	542799
1993	96495	101888	250411	448794	...	...	69019	5323	751	31003	26680	581570

SOURCE: Quarterly Reviews, Central Bank of Belize.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (US\$ '000)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total Deposits	199149	191401	199470	217550	243398	284719	318030	348091	360353	326176
of which:										
Domestic	123731	110692	118126	132546	162488	223769	257466	235076	270309	252758
Demand	18497	18359	21339	23380	26075	34926	42903	42209	57173	76268
Saving	15110	16681	19307	23877	27090	30327	33628	57399	74923	70692
Time	165542	156361	158824	170293	190233	219466	241499	248483	228257	179216
Balance due to other Banks	467	52	1725	1222	44	89	511	-	-	311
Other Liabilities	6259	9664	10713	10462	15513	9551	14288	12715	17989	24447
TOTAL Liabilities	205875	201117	211908	229234	258955	294359	332829	360806	378342	350934

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	25483	53336	53782	877	133478	...	6838	1876	1361	24066	167619
1985	24863	56899	57001	1557	140320	470	6873	527	3532	26426	178148
1986	34975	59980	72278	4529	171762	909	...	4552	5326	24707	207254
1987	46525	65635	90857	4933	207950	...	1141	1665	10158	37032	257946
1988	65148	78381	103757	2432	249718	417	9	1805	7733	36691	296373
1989	52255	87225	122129	7780	269389	1896	82	5371	4792	49250	330780
1990	58293	99818	144352	4875	307338	2676	11	722	5267	62574	378588
1991	52925	115379	162523	11335	342162	1543	-	906	5541	66463	416615
1992	70144	127355	180512	11404	389415	-	11222	6683	3765	64008	475093
1993	65519	140123	187759	11129	404530	9676	16	12725	1397	69587	497931

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	TOTAL liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	39310	45347	72234	1728	156891	-	14592	37	1839	41486	214845
1985	38163	57769	84128	3162	180060	-	15054	153	2383	49577	247227
1986	49563	74469	103432	6260	229464	-	18553	208	3253	57538	309016
1987	55195	88159	125853	5772	269207	1610	719	764	4235	66344	342879
1988	56639	103217	151790	5516	317162	3	820	482	2008	65806	386281
1989	74654	96901	169291	7841	348687	1645	949	6771	13470	63731	435253
1990	66946	113593	188537	8873	377949	189	4102	211	6871	67630	456952
1991	58967	122439	202277	10079	393762	-	1800	265	5195	63453	464475
1992	76391	133152	209718	15536	434797	156	7350	143	16333	62569	521348
1993	92880	150899	273710	24261	541750	144	10502	692	20447	77613	651148

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
TOTAL	2470.1	3076.2	3168.3	4438.2	5963.0	9316.1	14302.8	24720.1	38827.7	43505.7
FOREIGN SECTOR										
Total	61.7	62.7	92.5	142.9	124.5	162.9	862.4	917.3	1844.7	2080.9
Bal. due Banks abroad	1.5	1.2	9.1	4.4	5.3	4.8	545.3	499.3	723.6	273.7
Non-residents deposits	57.6	61.5	83.3	130.7	112.9	157.2	315.3	418.0	1121.1	1807.2
Other	2.6	0.0	0.1	7.8	6.3	0.9	1.8	0.0	0.0	-
PUBLIC SECTOR										
Total	129.2	152.7	272.4	650.4	847.6	1512.6	1971.2	3640.4	5996.2	6443.2
Central Govt. deposits	16.4	29.8	34.0	99.1	123.6	219.6	361.1	868.0	1290.5	2668.9
Public Enter. deposits	89.4	90.6	114.7	450.7	601.6	1152.5	1438.5	2546.3	4366.3	3233.9
Other deposits	23.4	32.3	123.6	100.6	122.3	140.5	171.5	226.1	339.3	540.4
Non-bank financial institutions										
Deposits	172.3	155.4	129.2	356.3	675.8	974.6	1436.6	2840.4	3200.4	2895.1
Private Sector										
Deposits	1135.7	1410.6	1652.6	2212.5	2930.6	4461.4	7042.8	12160.5	20433.8	26457.0
External payments deposits	464.9	513.0	585.9	682.5	788.9	957.5	916.2	747.1	507.8	359.4
Bank of Guyana	212.0	413.0	-	-	-	25.2	34.5	0.0	0.0	-
Other liabilities	294.3	368.7	435.8	393.6	595.6	1222.0	2039.2	4414.5	6844.8	5270.1

SOURCE: Banking System Statistical Abstract, January 1994.

JAMAICA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (J\$ Million)

D E P O S I T S											
Period Ended	Government	Demand	Savings	Time<1>	TOTAL	Foreign Liabilities	Discount & Advances from BoJ.	Loans & Advances from Other Instit'ns	Cheques in Course of Payment	Other Liabilities	TOTAL
1984	101.2	755.0	1400.3	1733.2	3989.7	61.4	26.3	117.1	104.6	1126.9	5426.0
1985	140.6	839.2	2162.2	1754.1	4896.1	141.5	23.4	84.6	144.9	1331.9	6622.4
1986	152.5	1292.0	2820.9	1938.1	6203.5	185.8	42.0	161.3	219.3	1428.3	8240.2
1987	205.5	1367.2	3603.4	1949.1	7125.4	224.7	21.2	221.9	311.4	1695.8	9600.4
1988	261.9	2097.9	4725.6	2196.0	9281.4	357.9	144.7	468.5	451.8	2108.2	12812.4
1989	365.8	1898.3	5313.2	2610.0	10187.4	540.6	147.9	698.3	848.9	2909.0	15332.2
1990	377.7	2318.2	5991.9	3409.7	12097.5	494.5	108.0	803.0	353.7	3470.9	17327.5
1991	562.6	4764.3	8822.4	3665.7	17815.0	3393.6	8.4	1026.4	789.7	4658.8	27691.9
1992	1813.6	9229.9	14107.1	8002.5	33153.2	4139.4	441.8	1078.6	1069.3	7185.6	47067.9
1993	2304.5	11907.2	19719.6	11745.6	45676.8	5619.5	38.4	1236.5	1434.2	8286.5	62291.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March/April 1994, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes Special Deposits from June 1978 - December 1982 and from January 1984 - December 1985.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposits	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	26676	102197	75272	5232	209377	579	474	10766	19187	37958	278341
1985	23708	122636	72116	8458	226918	1065	3148	11187	28387	36590	307295
1986	40790	120909	83662	11036	256397	2901	4803	11171	21380	47471	344123
1987	45552	76095	100227	18061	239935	649	8226	37688	24273	55524	366295
1988	60659	84556	118908	25637	289760	-	12497	35941	13398	67020	418616
1989	81294	91645	139829	38998	351766	1875	12941	12745	14435	77546	471308
1990	92673	111062	141397	46557	391689	-	839	11607	8205	82406	494746
1991	43702	172429	151392	50133	417656	34	615	21007	11585	73888	524785
1992	49634	210249	169055	52342	481280	-	770	28757	56759	78902	646468
1993	66065	207413	194208	66829	534515	3500	3110	55911	61325	76589	734950

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other Local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	38281	137239	90532	4140	270192	...	16364	2509	13058	51798	353921
1985	43710	167951	107715	4698	324074	...	12833	3667	12113	59112	411799
1986	66107	201957	134658	1990	404712	...	4651	2947	12261	72722	497293
1987	76423	218918	170651	1894	467886	...	4648	4445	13840	110648	601467
1988	94377	271979	217881	1866	586103	163	5492	600	13485	91031	696874
1989	102560	314585	256163	1557	674865	-	5184	5695	16381	96036	798161
1990	118775	368359	292028	1670	780832	-	12429	2457	28458	88529	912705
1991	115597	395322	323018	8677	842614	2202	10172	1975	28805	92702	978470
1992	172033	424811	323700	2511	923055	702	5448	12457	21112	111113	1073887
1993	176028	414457	362492	4836	960813	9029	3444	10977	15573	115688	111524

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB.

MONTSERRAT
COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local banks	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	9277	6742	21587	939	38545	24	-	1303	4426	3012	47310
1985	10190	6592	22632	639	40053	-	-	1751	4834	4153	50791
1986	10557	6991	25087	2836	45471	-	61	4423	7197	1520	58672
1987	16878	9150	29407	1580	57015	-	75	725	10855	4517	73187
1988	20705	15576	34081	519	70881	-	53	45	5621	7317	83917
1989	45592	23486	48840	634	118552	-	472	4	4049	19510	142587
1990	25810	35220	50837	4587	116454	-	101	181	4703	25371	146810
1991	22675	33080	48739	4362	108856	408	-	1862	5855	14708	131689
1992	17854	31315	48307	6602	104078	6	-	1669	9667	15992	131412
1993	22479	26944	51243	5730	106396	7	-	1233	7236	17190	132062

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 COMMERCIAL BANK'S LIABILITIES - SUMMARY ACCOUNT
 (As At 31 December)
 (NAf. Million)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Domestic									
Central Government	6.8	9.0	14.1	21.9	11.1	19.6	36.9	50.9	47.5
Island Government	48.7	48.9	36.8	21.9	31.2	43.1	24.7	27.6	14.3
Private Sector	1090.2	1102.6	1057.3	1176.0	1307.5	1364.5	1504.1	1608.0	1779.9
Capital and Reserves	135.0	154.3	137.0	135.4	140.0	168.8	227.6	236.0	236.6
Miscellaneous	29.3	9.0	2.5	7.2	23.1	44.8	-16.2	-16.3	11.8
TOTAL LIABILITIES	1310.1	1323.7	1247.7	1362.3	1512.8	1641.0	1770.0	1906.1	2090.2

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen, Central Bank Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. I.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (TT\$ Million)

Period	Borrowings				Deposits	Other Liabil- ities	Share<2> Capital	Reserves <3>	TOTAL
	Central Bank	Local<1> Banks	Foreign Banks	Other					
1984	19.0	39.5	167.9	-	7639.7	1412.3	258.4	523.0	10059.8
1985	47.5	33.0	151.5	-	7701.1	1341.2	269.3	621.5	10165.1
1986	355.3	61.7	111.7	35.6	7417.1	893.8	305.5	732.5	9913.2
1987	476.4	60.2	202.9	101.2	7639.0	1101.3	305.5	857.9	10744.5
1988	542.1	204.9	118.6	33.4	7805.9	888.5	305.5	978.9	10877.9
1989	212.0	72.2	97.5	131.3	8325.2	869.4	375.6	1068.4	11151.6
1990	109.5	67.8	96.5	101.2	8832.0	1276.5	394.6	963.9	11842.0
1991	641.7	89.5	72.2	401.5	9055.4	898.0	419.9	1030.2	12608.4
1992	260.1	92.1	171.8	451.8	8449.0	1078.4	419.9	609.3	11532.4
1993	288.7	46.9	327.1	381.4	9714.9	1220.1	440.0	682.7	13101.8

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Monthly Statistical Digest,
 Central Bank.

<1> Includes Inter-bank purchases.

<2> Includes paid-in surplus from 1986.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
 COMMERCIAL BANKS' LIABILITIES
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Period ended	EC\$ Deposits			Foreign Currency Deposits	Total deposit	Balances due to			Foreign liabilities	Other liabilities	Total liabilities
	Demand	Time	Savings			ECCB	Other local bank	Other ECCB area banks			
1984	31578	78281	68857	1907	180623	2074	1137	515	7277	35921	227547
1985	27328	90890	75507	1491	195216	-	1310	3162	7291	37934	244913
1986	36339	102716	87303	2394	228752	-	1445	95	9555	53245	293092
1987	38778	134611	101499	736	275624	-	574	530	9943	47646	334317
1988	44802	161816	122824	1034	330476	-	6220	393	6821	50261	394171
1989	53118	170857	137356	1901	363232	944	8205	663	11546	50608	435198
1990	60057	196209	159790	3603	419659	-	10226	784	8769	62202	501640
1991	58004	207084	171858	2439	439385	-	897	1317	8861	49868	500328
1992	78014	111366	282269	2302	473951	3	1196	1799	8818	52887	538654
1993	78243	117266	312141	4377	512027	3	1014	1578	9982	56606	581210

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	1417	3876	7214	9620	12539	2173	5912	6349	5918	5964
Fisheries	51	1425	1986	2292	2236	2417	2085	1303	1131	971
Manufacturing	19105	25122	16433	21905	19499	19902	19023	19536	20714	28719
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	6518	3917	3383	4266	4014	4579	4129	5254	6990	1707
2. Clothing and Accessories	1295	3888	5498	7498	647	1765	472	852	849	545
3. Other Industries	11294	17317	7552	10141	14838	13558	14422	13430	12875	26467
Distributive Trades	14601	21411	33940	40591	61711	72588	83270	85042	101609	113726
Tourism	19582	26870	33188	36072	36853	60481	70658	68643	81752	81444
Entertainment and Catering	1739	3745	3210	6966	8236	8907	10288	11701	12730	13810
Transport	8003	11271	11855	18561	12167	6986	8572	9176	13444	11170
Public Utilities	590	3536	3341	4173	9168	5057	5039	5669	4202	2119
Construction and Land Development	25381	30064	38091	50432	74569	83923	85016	96269	97911	25565
Government and Statutory Bodies	33665	33343	49340	54138	62022	59646	54004	50118	51372	78493
Professional and Other Services	2825	3505	2850	6470	13772	20490	29520	23357	33678	48661
Financial Institutions	1928	1058	631	1305	6739	7384	5225	4259	3479	3574
Personal	119320	125179	149518	142823	176220	215265	223673	255761	239215	283591
1. House and Land Purchase	26777	34492	30829	65827	80031	97839	98806	107409	109188	146333
2. Durable Consumer Goods	36132	47110	57597	41780	54736	59223	47957	44348	40881	39783
3. Other Personal	56411	43577	61092	35216	41453	58203	76910	104004	89146	97475
TOTAL	248307	300405	351595	477621	495731	565219	602285	637183	667155	697807
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	55.5	57.1	55.9	55.5	56.2	56.8	52.6	51.7	48.1	48.9

SOURCE: Monthly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

ARUBA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at November 1989)
(Afl. Million)

Activity	L O A N S O U T S T A N D I N G		
	Current Account	Term Loans	Mort- gages
	(1)	(2)	(3)
a. Enterprises			
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	0.0	0.0	0.0
Mining	0.0	0.0	0.0
Manufacturing			
1. Food, Beverages & Tobacco	5.2	0.4	0.4
2. Textiles & Leather products	0.0	0.0	0.0
3. Wood & Wood products	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Paper, Printing & Publishing	1.8	0.8	0.1
5. Chemicals & Petroleum products	9.6	0.0	0.0
6. Ceramics	0.0	0.0	0.0
7. Basic Metal Industries	0.1	0.1	0.0
8. Other Manufacturing Industries	0.0	0.0	0.0
Electricity, Gas and Water	5.4	0.0	0.0
Construction	2.7	2.1	3.1
Wholesale & Retail Trade	46.4	10.9	36.0
Restaurants and Hotel	53.9	21.4	1.3
Transport, Storage & Communication	3.5	0.4	1.7
Financing, Insurance, Real Estate and Business Services	11.4	3.3	1.0
Other Services	11.9	4.9	3.6
Activities not adequately defined	127.6	8.0	24.3
Sub-TOTAL	279.6	52.4	71.4
b. Individuals	28.6	43.9	46.6
TOTAL	308.2	96.3	118.0

SOURCE: Annual Report 1989, Centrale Bank van Aruba.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 SECTORAL DISTRIBUTION OF COMMERCIAL
 BANK CREDIT OUTSTANDING
 (All currencies)
 (As at 31 December)
 (BS\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	2282	2642	2443	3021	3847	3018	6029	6181	7092	8288
Fisheries	3383	3720	3175	5568	5005	5548	4444	4695	6723	5795
Mining and Quarrying	246	22	549	361	490	749	2599	528	553	504
Manufacturing	13054	27187	39872	49995	39803	48654	52065	56573	27422	28735
Distribution	79224	81987	87623	101500	121096	138253	134030	153356	131563	129755
Tourism	51693	46752	51906	56550	74023	67160	71072	87835	22767	25319
Entertainment and Catering	15046	17893	21260	22452	23869	24404	29099	23307	24049	26518
Transport	13599	14884	17960	18838	11325	11504	15466	14496	13664	12410
Construction	41040	49160	52254	61547	95006	109113	130544	105738	81475	79944
Government	70795	63659	58498	54492	75792	61411	68501	85049	72102	66850
Public Corporations	24891	9590	15613	27955	39999	81842	105942	113009	38416	29133
Financial Institutions	1573	2352	4344	3978	1849	4732	4221	3938	2467	2814
Professional and other services	33986	37949	40877	54028	65802	69447	84454	93577	95750	97733
Personal	253745	288661	333005	429391	436686	442115	602853	624403	657262	851114
Miscellaneous	21334	21685	21845	26052	11891	18731	22242	21625	35279	31917
TOTAL<1>	625891	668143	751224	915728	1006483	1088645	1335484	1396180	1215984	1396829

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, 1994.

<1> Unearned interest is included in loans.

BARBADOS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BD\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	37.3	33.8	33.2	27.0	25.0	27.4	28.4	31.5	31.1	30.1
Fisheries	1.5	1.4	1.5	1.6	1.3	2.5	2.0	1.6	1.4	2.4
Mining and Quarrying	2.3	2.6	1.4	1.5	2.0	2.6	2.0	2.4	2.8	2.4
Manufacturing	123.3	116.3	112.2	115.8	131.4	149.5	173.5	176.2	185.7	144.3
Distribution	107.4	115.3	134.5	151.9	187.0	239.6	204.6	207.2	216.3	264.8
Tourism	103.8	103.9	88.2	91.2	86.8	76.6	82.9	78.7	73.7	60.9
Entertainment	12.3	15.4	15.7	15.2	14.6	23.6	29.6	32.2	31.9	30.3
Transport	28.2	35.8	43.9	68.9	48.0	68.9	71.5	75.8	75.6	17.0
Public Utilities	59.6	67.9	75.5	80.5	46.5	35.9	22.8	32.1	25.2	19.6
Construction	35.6	34.5	34.6	37.0	35.7	46.7	49.0	53.5	49.3	57.1
Government	7.4	7.6	5.8	3.6	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0
Statutory Bodies	8.0	13.4	16.6	16.9	20.5	21.4	27.7	25.7	33.0	32.2
Financial Institutions	37.2	45.9	31.5	21.7	43.5	57.2	90.3	69.2	42.9	66.0
Professional and Other Services	42.6	37.3	40.4	47.2	66.1	78.8	82.5	92.7	85.8	88.3
Personal	160.4	172.8	198.0	231.3	283.0	297.6	283.3	279.8	264.2	315.0
Miscellaneous	40.2	45.2	46.9	48.7	55.0	69.5	85.3	103.4	108.1	104.1
TOTAL	807.1	849.1	879.9	960.0	1047.6	1198.1	1235.6	1262.3	1217.8	1234.8

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(BZ\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Government Services	16542	16701	12318	8183	4271	4802	1	540	275	76
Public Utilities	3926	1109	787	6318	5775	8654	2731	2041	1689	664
Agriculture	16669	14323	12801	21507	28842	27224	46785	55502	55050	60260
Commercial Fishing	812	707	1459	1609	2647	2499	3115	2514	3639	4427
Forestry	1467	371	254	1759	619	466	1230	825	1509	1782
Manufacturing	19938	21080	16687	14213	17470	15751	17240	25883	27570	30224
Tourism	1240	1485	1583	4118	5864	5347	10686	22185	21650	21351
Building and Construction	15366	15397	18964	23436	33911	31747	57986	64628	81839	82689
Real Estate	4687	3099	3633	4212	7747	7729	9193	13269	11949	18277
Financial Institutions	39	673	1091	2226	1980	2582	1967	1212	1821	1535
Distribution	45852	45874	44039	51008	61509	61198	71353	71413	78061	83310
Professional Services	943	1417	1131	1658	2053	1589	2841	3764	5788	5488
Transport	2709	1875	2251	4242	7529	7722	9750	11083	12528	14486
Entertainment	786	663	596	758	952	973	1203	1931	2218	1949
Mining and Exploration	6013	5811	4994	4671	5778	5629	1183	1025	1101	1407
Personal Loans	16052	10813	12362	15211	24931	22928	43704	58162	66493	59290
Sundries	-	-	-	-1250	-1674	-1574	-3253	-	...	...
TOTAL	153041	141398	134950	163879	210204	205226	280968	335977	373180	387215
Loans to Residents	151852	140331	134832	163824	210154	205271	278857	331102	371876	386317
Loans to Non-residents	1189	1067	118	55	50	49	2111	4875	1304	898

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, Central Bank of Belize, Statistical Digest, 1993.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(US\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
PROPERTY										
Private-Own Account	14820	19267	24313	26020	38028	44963	48458	49709	61851	67447
Commercial	2642	4952	6759	6702	6860	8270	8508	17159	20243	14799
Total	17462	24219	31072	32722	38028	44963	48458	66868	82094	82246
CONSTRUCTION										
For Inv. in Tourist Sector	938	1366	2583	6038	8256	8717	9947	3125	3529	2887
For Inv. in Distribution Sector	764	1481	1799	1398	1998	2433	1998	3875	3209	2218
For Private House Building	4022	4803	4776	7632	9318	15377	17019	15943	15543	18802
For Inv. in Other Sectors	581	390	1012	569	983	2379	3110	6034	4007	3455
Total	6305	8038	10440	15637	20555	29014	32189	28977	26288	21362
COMMERCIAL										
To Tourist Sector	5126	4886	3925	8026	11104	5428	7331	8309	31334	42775
To Distribution Sector	1370	1273	1497	2334	2994	3673	5402	6632	5460	8543
To Construction Sector	663	798	661	970	1053	2676	2568	3182	2894	4027
To Agric. and Fishing Sector	2332	43	27	14	57	92	68	43	27	14
To Other Sectors	1609	4513	4648	6709	-	-	-	3948	13045	20216
Total	11100	11513	10758	18053	22398	20406	25780	27691	120107	75575
REAL ESTATE	107	2944	3230	4651	5830	7533	9189	5167	4230	4274
PERSONAL	10790	7914	9941	11781	16657	35519	44201	25632	19410	20729
OFFSHORE	1240	2150	1877	2231	2321	1719	2097	3691	1762	1549
TOTAL PRIVATE	47004	56778	67318	85075	10589	139154	161914	158026	253891	205755
GOVERNMENT	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2028	10766	12327
TOTAL	47005	56778	67318	85075	105789	139154	161914	160054	264657	218062

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	5046	5087	2782	3262	4096	5665	8160	8173	9124	12350
Fisheries	93	32	49	27	55	35	367	868	553	207
Manufacturing	6664	6830	4572	5716	7218	12664	15285	22578	19636	27403
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	741	965	755	2048	1731	2405	2850	3999	5010	9271
2. Clothing and Accessories	1423	2044	1838	271	561	775	472	758	620	965
3. Other Industries	4500	3821	1979	3397	4926	9484	11963	17281	14006	17167
Distributive Trades	19064	22710	24599	26108	33700	26444	29627	29427	47215	64566
Tourism	4692	4934	4845	1734	3350	6868	7407	7990	9753	11896
Entertainment and Catering	1014	733	1179	1003	1329	2183	2756	2492	2056	2730
Transport	8709	8690	9217	6532	11132	14498	18770	16051	12857	9893
Public Utilities	510	945	1489	1927	2284	4820	5422	9497	2712	5900
Construction and Land Development	10397	5053	4998	4394	4827	4123	5517	11022	9507	10394
Government and Statutory Bodies	18674	24085	24297	11270	8999	11079	33549	37531	41871	49376
Professional and Other Services	1778	1728	1505	2539	4644	6076	6689	8426	14888	15862
Financial Institutions	5490	452	448	963	489	5756	3060	5328	786	448
Personal	27343	36318	35755	44301	61354	89925	114127	131769	146384	154840
1. House and Land Purchase	14199	21243	24836	28503	40683	55186	70047	80743	88845	96315
2. Durable Consumer Goods	1850	1666	1209	3900	6179	9339	14511	18491	18924	17299
3. Other Personal	11294	13409	9710	11898	14492	25400	29569	32535	38615	41226
TOTAL	109474	118597	115735	109776	143477	190136	250736	291152	317343	365865
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	43.4	41.6	44.7	50.2	53.4	53.7	55.8	56.4	56.9	61.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	3069	2227	4208	3845	4081	7162	5764	6576	9489	11113
Fisheries	619	2005	1731	1707	1764	2435	2184	1918	2373	2258
Manufacturing	7944	9993	13310	19289	25076	22854	24692	26428	28282	29659
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	4153	5319	5304	7439	4882	7190	6780	6193	6547	7355
2. Clothing and Accessories	1339	1387	3599	5313	4754	3903	3109	3848	2426	2857
3. Other Industries	2452	3287	4407	6537	15440	11761	14803	17387	19315	19447
Distributive Trades	24034	31455	36855	44327	55003	68783	69309	70967	68485	79360
Tourism	9594	8974	13941	18485	23693	24028	27723	29439	29260	48096
Entertainment and Catering	1866	1312	1640	2848	2856	2233	2507	3084	2867	4653
Transport	9040	14020	11418	12528	16396	14458	14140	13458	15348	20375
Public Utilities	1395	852	1099	7358	9946	28347	14321	13105	23842	29748
Construction and Land Development	5348	10100	9186	9539	5866	12930	10800	13283	15193	15980
Government and Statutory Bodies	9760	12723	20911	15134	13811	14385	13753	17426	11641	12273
Professional and Other Services	2588	1607	2920	4291	4138	7063	8130	9302	14480	10882
Financial Institutions	718	1091	532	679	370	674	1580	1977	3462	2826
Personal	24863	34820	57726	74193	83930	104688	114923	120011	123442	188047
1. House and Land Purchase	11996	15475	31917	40559	50059	63005	72088	70644	67068	105110
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2647	6932	9570	9122	13626	20002	16223	16138	17819	19504
3. Other Personal	10220	12413	16239	24512	20245	21681	42835	33229	38555	63433
TOTAL	100838	131179	175467	214223	246930	310040	309826	526974	348164	455270
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	38.3	38.6	43.9	48.9	53.0	50.2	53.9	54.8	57.7	54.1

SOURCE: Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at 31 December)
 (G\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
General Government	8.8	10.6	11.8	50.0	28.4	35.9	37.2	44.7	68.2	73.7
Financial Institutions	1.4	3.4	6.5	4.9	4.8	6.8	1.3	62.2	4.4	25.9
Public	0.1	2.3	6.2	4.9	4.0	0.0	0.1	61.1	3.0	1.5
Private	1.4	1.1	0.3	0.5	0.8	6.8	1.2	1.1	1.4	24.4
Business Enterprises	881.6	1219.1	826.6	1028.5	1861.7	2833.5	4194.1	6004.9	8050.4	8586.4
Agriculture	34.3	62.6	57.2	87.8	145.4	266.2	349.1	821.9	1467.5	1074.6
Mining and Quarrying	263.1	455.2	118.9	103.0	227.3	336.2	425.4	367.2	411.0	601.5
Bauxite	262.5	453.6	117.0	98.9	165.1	219.2	248.7	30.9	32.6	1.1
Other	0.6	1.6	1.9	4.1	62.2	117.0	176.7	336.3	378.4	600.4
Manufacturing	320.8	415.1	252.7	331.8	570.6	1110.2	1540.5	2013.0	2558.9	2851.1
Services	263.4	286.2	397.8	505.9	918.4	1120.9	1879.1	2802.8	3613.0	4059.2
Households (Personal Loans only)	110.9	125.1	159.9	240.7	249.2	337.1	669.5	983.7	1464.8	2090.6
TOTAL	1002.7	1358.2	1004.8	1324.1	2144.1	3213.3	4902.1	7095.5	9587.7	10776.6

SOURCE: Banking System Statistical Abstract, January 1994.

JAMAICA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(J\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	400992	496918	416123	479565	668554	702144	879669	940226	1117086	1416676
Mining	9978	6441	9388	25580	17038	33148	31792	47371	73405	118114
Manufacturing	681050	726138	822298	978814	1216496	1462700	1535680	1897112	2119937	3027035
Sugar, Rum and Molasses	111122	117105	59849	35804	29410	49530	68963	73830	118814	289168
Food, Drink and Tobacco	144111	135549	161447	220722	236833	291924	278013	335935	376893	707324
Paper, Printing and Publishing	35557	47330	42306	40145	60811	69652	61431	100011	94613	213272
Textiles, Leather and Footwear	78834	83165	104948	112563	167646	160684	168562	182298	212115	225585
Furniture, Fixtures and Wood Products	...	...	...	...	94501	91522	101122	108360	143615	173839
Metal Products	41867	44748	61583	70144	70749	69231	63454	90631	75595	154727
Chemicals and Chemical Products	...	...	...	...	86964	92361	129040	147808	213097	250581
Other<1>	269559	298241	392165	499436	469582	637796	665095	785541	791214	872626
Construction and Land Development	617444	612212	636938	897435	1319776	1729115	2060582	2361706	2473946	3321062
Credit and other Financial Institutions	67345	61023	74630	90983	129143	74180	234852	369182	325454	784616
Trans., Storage and Communications	...	...	...	...	762693	1117394	1088443	1175935	1137678	2163632
Electricity, Gas and Water	...	...	...	...	11696	66137	33790	12657	238489	155558
Government Services	43962	141884	677904	890586	436813	577723	778095	705365	813222	1299414
Distribution	107437	98954	109108	155805	177333	254821	369707	639461	844266	1667178
Tourism	125365	184864	236132	321609	450995	612377	748651	743826	1027752	2000056
Entertainment	23529	27064	37197	37363	61142	73839	76021	91428	270368	147517
Professional and Other Services	164037	145680	161885	178662	236932	332791	601916	1554168	1524257	3460322
Personal Services	143046	131988	185613	234422	277370	410077	558008	1340629	2129202	4053568
Local Residents	136804	128734	172685	217105	248588	344537	507834	1264711	2090225	3973219
Overseas Residents	6242	3254	12928	17317	28782	65540	50174	75918	38977	80349
TOTAL	2745805	3048150	3821865	4895851	5765981	7446446	8997206	11879066	14095062	23614748

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January 1994, Bank of Jamaica.

<1> Includes cement and clay products.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	528	848	946	1555	9116	20869	29268	32361	30616	33535
Fisheries	136	455	588	765	620	885	258	302	322	373
Manufacturing	4463	6008	4936	6234	12027	14722	14911	16921	20943	21964
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	1451	1146	1040	1226	1229	2772	4917	5032	5859	5062
2. Clothing and Accessories	1452	1375	1243	316	3942	3958	1616	1548	2524	2808
3. Other Industries	1560	3487	2653	4692	6856	7992	8378	10341	12560	14094
Distributive Trades	14626	12784	17017	21322	27505	37475	37817	43649	44519	52300
Tourism	11288	11208	11674	13850	19516	26329	23230	24067	30934	28293
Entertainment and Catering	609	873	995	1218	1602	1744	1751	1819	3196	4274
Transport	5671	5494	6363	8394	7486	10228	7957	6975	9006	7137
Public Utilities	1742	1580	443	2196	10585	12094	10626	11546	52241	42250
Construction and Land Development	11958	10799	10273	10427	6311	11791	11305	14234	15361	22984
Government and Statutory Bodies	66189	86872	90666	33455	45321	47987	54186	69408	62683	43451
Professional and Other Services	6759	1734	1887	2790	6364	7310	6941	6680	12414	14978
Financial Institutions	250	250	250	254	1046	3087	598	419	370	495
Personal	41839	44445	52618	58131	78914	101106	126635	140236	151721	187238
1. House and Land Purchase	19943	24714	28756	31083	46044	58565	76987	89043	99139	119251
2. Durable Consumer Goods	6088	7720	7817	9357	15366	19359	20139	21921	21044	25056
3. Other Personal	15808	12011	16045	17691	17504	23182	29509	29272	31538	42931
TOTAL	166058	183350	198596	160591	226413	295827	325483	368617	434326	459272
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	72.0	31.8	36.2	50.8	58.7	63.6	70.2	66.2	58.7	57.8

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

SAINT LUCIA
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	9465	8703	8532	9978	11723	15331	13235	15300	16227	16260
Fisheries	130	1584	294	220	224	660	350	282	574	689
Manufacturing	16148	14082	14488	13489	18122	21559	28235	25900	29085	26349
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverages	1978	2367	2341	2614	2768	3273	3659	2128	1948	2200
2. Clothing and Accessories	2490	2135	2274	1511	2976	2711	3292	3340	4444	3768
3. Other Industries	11680	9580	9873	9364	12378	15575	21284	20432	22693	20381
Distributive Trades	44275	46748	52983	60298	54748	85460	94706	103104	114820	110963
Tourism	28873	21648	23215	16498	44151	59482	91854	89135	86087	102600
Entertainment and Catering	2498	2940	2370	3896	5853	4818	4091	3576	7511	6009
Transport	10958	11931	15024	18994	27573	31891	28593	23584	22854	24586
Public Utilities	2217	1031	1645	2576	5806	4489	11308	16431	19064	15998
Construction and Land Development	6858	7806	15194	17512	14462	18720	27675	25113	23048	29629
Government and Statutory Bodies	22723	34861	36620	41340	35174	32719	38068	38491	54771	59331
Professional and Other Services	7530	5515	6901	6982	13578	20634	20065	20571	34678	40631
Financial Institutions	2747	1599	1175	1326	2776	1486	2470	2940	14866	7415
Personal	109554	129740	141916	163651	210863	270507	282694	319864	348701	413191
1. House and Land Purchase	47706	59221	66829	81820	117700	143331	154062	177721	194774	228433
2. Durable Consumer Goods	26361	27838	33301	34409	43672	50253	52514	54348	52245	58587
3. Other Personal	35492	42681	41786	47422	49491	76923	76118	87795	101682	126171
TOTAL	263982	288188	320357	356760	445053	567756	643344	684291	772286	853651
% of Long-term Loans to Total Loans	39.8	36.3	39.2	42.6	40.2	46.7	44.5	50.4	54.8	53.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics. ECCB.

MONTERRAT
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	282	127	123	108	95	93	109	667	755	439
Fisheries	-	9	20	5	1	13	-	326	641	-
Manufacturing	897	1030	654	645	547	524	853	906	3494	4101
1. Food and Non-Alcoholic Beverage	24	-	4	1	19	50	20	68	29	24
2. Clothing and Accessories	164	144	141	117	128	111	192	193	44	60
3. Other Industries	709	886	509	527	400	363	641	645	3421	4017
Distributive Trades	5247	5478	6046	6468	6595	5923	7672	8350	14930	10101
Tourism	916	1789	1770	1678	1581	1904	2259	2366	2352	1229
Entertainment and Catering	215	232	293	329	699	484	966	1184	2469	1365
Transport	531	393	181	156	817	2028	2813	2838	2435	1567
Public utilities	166	381	529	217	290	48	171	302	817	137
Construction and Land Development	1101	823	561	297	842	905	6772	7607	7500	6129
Government and Statutory Bodies	4372	3870	2595	2399	1314	628	248	83	102	124
Professional and Other Services	1330	1237	1100	900	1220	1096	2339	6330	10466	2505
Financial Institutions	73	55	287	52	187	2689	90	78	255	247
Personal	17470	17279	20042	22196	26761	36091	64211	71161	59318	56852
1. House and Land Purchase	11853	11275	13542	13833	16428	20029	29557	36601	34465	32763
2. Durable Consumer Goods	2703	3354	3316	5464	6140	7491	14614	11741	8272	6075
3. Other Personal	2914	2650	3184	2899	4193	8571	20040	22819	16581	18014
TOTAL	32605	32703	34204	35450	40949	52426	88503	102198	105534	84796
% of Long-Term Loans to Total Loans	61.0	66.8	68.3	67.5	33.9	28.9	32.9	39.5	46.5	43.5

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 ANALYSIS OF LOANS & ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As at end of November)
 (Millions of Naf.)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	May 1988	Nov. 1989	1989	1990
Manufacturing	116.9	49.7	44.1	39.9	44.4	60.4	63.1	85.2
Electricity, Gas & Water	37.7	30.1	20.7	18.0	32.5	31.7	30.6	24.0
Construction	29.9	27.4	26.7	29.5	37.7	38.3	37.3	73.2
Trade	361.5	354.7	212.2	256.8	289.9	290.7	362.4	369.4
Hotels & Restaurants	58.9	61.7	44.0	65.7	75.8	72.8	76.8	133.9
Trans., Storage & Communications	24.2	33.2	27.1	57.6	56.4	58.5	72.3	111.6
Finance, Insurance & Real Estate	63.6	87.5	63.9	69.0	80.0	83.7	80.2	78.8
Other Services	36.2	47.7	43.2	48.9	53.9	68.3	96.0	173.0
Individuals	326.2	301.3	246.4	311.2	371.6	394.7	438.1	477.5

SOURCE: Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen (Central Bank). Quarterly Bulletins and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
 LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
 (As of 31 December)
 (US\$ Million)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990<r>	1991
Agriculture	66.1	59.0	60.9	72.2	85.2	80.5	105.7	114.2
Mining	20.6	64.4	4.1	3.5	6.9	4.8	22.9	26.2
Manufacturing	8980.5	10376.0	11401.3	11834.0	13730.8	16164.4	19085.5	21104.9
Food	1472.7	1779.7	1815.2	1966.7	2143.5	2376.0	2703.0	2635.6
Fish	434.2	558.9	620.7	540.5	595.2	633.8	573.7	417.0
Tobacco	56.2	41.3	42.2	68.4	91.5	96.6	69.5	85.0
Apparel and textiles	847.6	857.3	771.3	657.0	718.3	781.8	798.0	809.6
Wood, wood-products and furniture	29.1	27.2	27.1	38.0	61.2	64.4	73.3	56.5
Paper, printing and publishing	78.1	74.2	63.3	55.0	61.2	83.2	101.1	103.5
Chemical products	2473.4	3330.3	3964.3	4481.0	5437.4	6738.4	8344.6	9482.8
Drugs and pharmaceutical preparations	1739.9	2351.0	2753.2	3375.8	4112.7	5010.9	6440.6	7534.7
Petroleum refining and related products	551.5	387.9	381.5	269.7	317.4	453.0	645.0	602.3
Rubber and plastic products	133.0	141.1	142.4	126.5	186.9	240.3	222.2	201.7
Leather and leather products	171.7	192.5	192.1	208.5	225.0	235.7	268.1	267.1
Stone, glass, clay, concrete prod. & cement	61.0	80.2	81.3	73.2	97.0	105.5	100.0	99.4
Primary metal products	60.9	53.1	64.4	55.8	82.4	116.2	89.1	85.3
Fabricated metal products	86.0	77.0	58.5	58.1	89.3	105.0	238.9	230.5
Machinery except electrical	1105.0	1275.3	1410.5	1348.5	1553.4	1822.4	2034.6	2804.6
Electronic computers	836.6	981.4	1116.4	1021.8	1206.8	1445.2	1797.4	2531.7
Electrical machinery	958.5	945.9	922.5	1050.0	1174.3	1581.3	1908.3	1909.2
Transportation equipment	100.6	117.7	371.7	244.2	218.5	134.8	123.9	117.2
Professional and scientific instruments	528.0	739.8	873.9	899.6	1082.5	1072.1	1197.2	1456.2
Miscellaneous manufacturing	267.2	255.5	219.1	233.8	191.0	157.7	168.7	158.4
Repair services	1.2	0.3	0.7	1.2	0.8	3.5	42.3	57.5
Merchandise not classified	77.6	102.0	104.4	157.2	129.1	101.7	49.0	20.2
Returned merchandise	29.2	25.5	15.5	19.4	5.5	6.0	6.2	0.4
Merchandise with estimated value<1>	22.8	45.6	49.1	57.3	59.0	56.5	42.8	19.8
Merchandise not enumerated	25.6	30.9	39.8	80.5	64.6	39.2	0.0	0.0
TOTAL	9146.0	10543.7	11571.4	12068.1	13952.8	16354.9	19305.4	21323.0

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis 1991.

<1> Estimates figures by Federal Department of Commerce.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CREDIT SUPPLY AND INVESTMENT OF DEPOSIT MONEY BANKS
(Sf. Millions)

Sector	1987	1988	1989	1990p
Agriculture	178.8	226.7	225.4	227.6
Fisheries	3.6	3.2	6.9	6.6
Forestry	3.5	1.9	4.1	12.9
Mining	46.6	38.1	46.8	69.8
Manufacturing	89.1	104.0	123.5	175.4
Construction	22.9	29	38.8	57.1
Utilities	8.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Total primary and secondary sectors	353.0	402.9	445.5	549.4
Trade	179	223.6	346.6	457.6
Transport, storage and communication	18.7	26.3	27	33.6
Services	48.3	61.2	59.7	78
Housing construction	126.4	132.8	166.2	205.4
Other	170	204.3	239.3	335.1
Total other sectors	542.4	648.2	838.8	1109.7
GRAND TOTAL	895.4	1051.1	1284.3	1659.1

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

This page intentionally left blank

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
PRIVATE SECTOR									
PRODUCTION	1516.8	1710.9	1795.7	1577.0	1429.1	1435.3	1532.8	1612.9	1573.6
1. Agriculture	90.2	78.7	83.1	90.2	87.7	100.2	123.8	116.7	151.9
2. Petroleum	209.0	134.4	104.8	71.6	81.3	87.7	120.4	90.6	108.1
3. Manufacturing	712.6	1078.1	1208.0	1053.3	906.8	990.0	977.5	1137.8	1046.7
of which:									
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	149.2	155.2	236.3	197.7	169.1	203.6	164.8	252.1	153.5
(b) Textiles, Garments, Footwear, Headwear	55.4	93.6	86.7	94.7	88.0	72.8	94.6	89.1	95.1
(c) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	13.7	39.7	47.5	31.7	30.9	44.1	59.3	60.5	70.0
(d) Wood and Related Products	177.5	43.9	55.8	48.2	30.7	35.6	45.9	42.0	45.6
(e) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	55.3	138.9	91.5	97.2	83.3	75.9	81.2	84.7	86.6
(f) Assembly Type and Related Industries	144.6	458.9	494.1	434.2	349.5	382.8	350.0	462.9	409.8
(g) Miscellaneous Manufacturing	116.9	147.9	196.1	149.6	155.3	175.2	181.7	146.5	186.1
4. Construction	505.0	419.7	399.8	361.9	353.3	257.4	311.1	267.8	266.9
SERVICES	1779.0	1992.0	2056.0	1941.6	1920.3	1889.2	2299.9	2300.6	2274.0
1. Distribution (incl. Restaurants, Bars, etc.)	736.4	914.6	1004.6	862.8	792.9	735.1	894.5	865.6	866.5
2. Hotels and Guest Houses	21.8	39.2	49.6	53.9	32.5	45.3	38.7	52.5	48.5
3. Transport, Storage and Communication	175.8	114.7	101.2	89.7	76.7	85.0	116.9	161.1	189.6
4. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	779.8	767.8	775.5	817.7	877.2	910.7	1010.1	923.8	813.7
5. Education, Cultural and Community Services	-	15.2	11.3	15.6	15.0	10.5	16.6	16.7	21.1
6. Personal Services	65.2	140.5	113.8	101.9	126.0	82.9	221.4	280.5	334.6
Real Estate Mortgage Loans	97.5	96.6	123.3	114.7	110.4	88.1	108.3	129.3	159.2
TOTAL LOANS	3393.3	3799.5	3975.0	3633.3	3459.8	3412.6	3941.0	4042.8	4006.8

(Cont'd)

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(TT\$ Million) (Cont'd)

Sector	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
PUBLIC SECTOR									
PRODUCTION	589.2	637.6	808.7	772.3	732.8	648.1	621.8	471.8	494.1
1. Agriculture	101.3	73.1	133.2	133.9	171.4	180.3	177.2	197.7	238.7
2. Petroleum	128.9	158.9	263.2	188.7	264.8	239.5	340.1	173.3	231.5
3. Manufacturing	300.0	384.3	412.3	449.7	291.9	228.3	104.3	100.8	23.9
of which:									
(a) Food, Drink, Tobacco	12.3	24.1	20.5	69.3	22.7	11.3	2.9	18.4	10.0
(b) Printing, Publishing & Paper Converters	9.0	11.8	12.4	11.2	6.9	7.7	7.0	7.8	8.5
(c) Chemicals and Non-Metallic Materials	221.8	342.7	354.6	341.9	235.0	199.2	82.5	65.4	2.9
(d) Assembly Type and Related Industries	6.1	5.1	24.6	26.9	26.7	8.3	10.9	7.9	0.9
(e) All Other Manufacturing	50.8	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.0	1.3	1.6
4. Construction	59.0	21.3	-	-	4.7	0.1	0.2	-	-
SERVICES	367.1	493.9	622.7	753.4	668.2	563.1	505.9	383.3	431.2
1. Transport, Storage and Communication	113.4	282.6	442.1	498.7	423.7	339.5	373.2	223.3	277.2
2. Finance, Insurance and Real Estate	152.3	130.5	68.6	86.6	62.9	45.8	4.9	4.6	6.7
3. Central and Local Government	89.9	72.8	44.6	40.4	29.6	27.5	35.1	...	34.3
4. All Other Services<1>	11.5	8.0	67.4	127.7	152.0	150.3	127.8	155.4	147.3
Leasing	-	4.8	3.6	2.4	...	...	...	...	...
Real Estate Mortgage Loans<2>	-	4.7	4.0	3.3	3.9	2.0	1.3	0.7	-
TOTAL LOANS	956.3	1140.0	1439.0	1531.4	1404.9	1185.6	1129.0	855.8	959.6

SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office, Quarterly Statistical Digest, Central Bank.

<1> Includes loans for distribution, hotels and guest houses, education, cultural and community services and personal services, and a small portion of loans which are unclassified.

<2> From 1988, includes leasing and Real Estate Mortgage Loans.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
ANALYSIS OF LOANS AND ADVANCES OF COMMERCIAL BANKS
(As at 31 December)
(EC\$ '000)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Agriculture	11999	11410	10545	10961	13647	16468	17283	18090	26693	32991
Fisheries	428	345	456	454	802	875	689	670	545	880
Manufacturing	28494	30052	9538	16015	23106	36882	31601	39173	37943	30195
1. Food and Non-alcoholic Beverages	4470	2401	5351	10209	16909	17771	13549	15235	12485	8416
2. Clothing and Accessories	556	1004	563	626	976	1872	723	1299	1459	1035
3. Other Industries	23468	26647	3624	5180	5221	17239	17329	22639	23999	20744
Distributive Trades	19444	19577	20113	20889	28538	29700	33957	44305	44636	55280
Tourism	2521	3781	2601	2907	5156	7421	6973	8299	7306	8893
Entertainment and Catering	1273	1254	1169	1423	1582	1840	1480	1471	3941	2191
Transport	7550	7055	10884	8826	11189	12506	17014	17726	15795	13098
Public Utilities	5262	6179	5723	6557	8303	4675	6807	4332	3951	3678
Construction and Land Development	9456	8240	11827	13586	13970	13344	19950	17367	27690	21070
Government and Statutory Bodies	13602	12012	29110	28291	24622	24529	28182	20550	18255	24657
Professional and Other Services	802	495	1305	1803	4210	3902	4598	5039	6571	8352
Financial Institutions	1277	495	782	1207	3258	8559	14066	16419	2774	4827
Personal	54483	59936	61636	70263	75266	84317	88528	107967	129303	138624
1. House and Land Purchase	15838	19592	27943	35451	44355	53182	52477	62635	85600	85365
2. Durable Consumer Goods	6536	5401	6811	8292	11562	14329	14900	15720	15438	13902
3. Other Personal	32109	34943	26882	26520	19349	16806	21150	29612	28265	39357
TOTAL	156591	160831	165689	183182	213649	245018	271128	301408	325403	344736

SOURCE: Quarterly Commercial Banking Statistics, ECCB.

government

Revenue

Expenditure



ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987r
Direct Taxes	15552	21646	19481	25701
Personal Income Tax	527	162	199	160
Company Income Tax	12973	19303	17412	22000
Other Direct Tax	2052	2181	1870	3541
Indirect Taxes	65842	76687	112196	121684
Import Duties	21987	26171	31341	33300
Export Duties	21	22	42	30
Consumption Tax	23773	26031	38894	41000
Other Indirect Tax	20061	24463	41919	47354
Property Income	4670	4907	5312	5296
Interest	334	396	595	534
Rent	4336	4511	4717	4762
Land: US Base	4158	4158	4158	4158
Land: Other	13	37	350	104
Royalties	165	316	209	500
Current Transfer from:				
Households	2312	2478	4202	4543
Profit Currency Authority	1615	2021	3312	3500
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	1490	654	736	1019
Total Recurrent Revenue	91481	108393	145239	161743

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Classification	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Revenue	294.0	233.5	198.9	210.4	232.2	248.8	274.1	331.8	345.3
Current Revenue	282.0	223.5	<2>	<2>	<2>	245.9	271.3	326.3	338.1
Wage Taxes	72.1	66.5	51.6	51.6	58.5	72.0	89.1	92.5	100.2
Lago	25.4	21.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other									
Income Taxes	6.2	...	...	...	121.1	124.3	133.7	159.5	155.2
Income Surtax<3>	19.6	23.5	15.9	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.2	20.9	18.8
Solidarity Tax	-	6.3	26.7	29.5	20.8	2.8	2.0	1.1	1.9
Profit Taxes (Incl. surtax)	86.8	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3
Lago	48.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Other	38.7	25.8	24.4	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0	34.3
Indirect Taxes	46.9	51.0	60.7	75.8	89.6	92.0	103.5	124.6	134.7
Other Current Revenue<4>	50.4	50.4	19.6	19.4	21.4	...	...	...	...
Capital Revenue	12.0	10.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still a part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Current revenue for 1986, 1987, 1988 not specified due to different statistical grouping: "Other current revenue" and "capital revenue" were added together making a specification for "current revenue" not possible.
- <3> For years 1985-1988 this figure combines Income Taxes and Income Surtax.
- <4> For years 1986-1988 this figure combines Other Current Revenue and Capital Revenue.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BDS\$ Million)

Classification	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993r
Taxes on Income and Profits	185.0	200.4	156.0	131.2	222.7	241.1	244.1	287.2	275.5
Employer's Levy	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-
Taxes on Property	28.3	34.7	42.5	36.1	47.7	48.7	46.2	47.0	55.7
Taxes on Goods and Services	162.0	170.4	194.3	225.5	270.9	309.7	291.2	328.2	343.0
Taxes on International Trade	84.1	96.9	115.5	116.0	119.8	125.7	117.8	87.1	74.1
Stamp Duties	46.7	74.5	85.5	106.1	82.7	104.8	101.1	82.3	89.1
Customs Duties	41.7	69.2	79.5	99.7	76.2	96.6	93.8	0.0	82.6
Other Stamp Duties	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.4	6.5	8.2	7.3	0.0	6.5
Special Receipts<1>	6.8	18.5	9.7	59.4	88.1	103.0	99.6	92.4	98.5
Non-Tax Revenue<3>	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.1	59.7	52.3	59.5	74.8
TOTAL	574.2	648.0	670.0	727.4	889.5	992.7	952.3	989.7	1004.5
Memorandum Items									
Levies	30.1	28.1	42.7	67.0	71.1	85.9	91.3	85.3	85.8
Employment Levy	-	-	-	8.8	11.6	13.4	14.3	13.1	14.2
Health Levy	16.2	13.4	25.8	29.6	29.8	34.0	36.1	33.9	34.6
Training Levy	1.6	2.3	4.3	9.5	9.9	11.3	12.7	11.5	11.8
Transport Levy<2>	12.3	12.4	12.6	19.1	17.8	27.2	28.2	26.8	25.2

SOURCE: Barbados Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

<1> Includes Health, Training and Employment Levies in 1985/86 and 1987/88.
Levies included in Non-Tax Revenue for other years.

<2> Transport Levy included in Special Receipts from 1988/89.

<3> Includes Loans and Advances.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TAX REVENUE:									
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	4449	4896	5767	7107	7912	9238	10636	9444	10204
Import Duties: Alcoholic	381	344	362	591	612	552	628	652	658
House Tax	162	250	330	309	395	330	494	391	590
Land Tax	76	140	167	96	92	90	95	86	91
Passenger Tax	734	794	877	1077	1152	1296	1564	716	549
Income Tax	6551	5288	5853	6348	7872	11373	9836	11706	12838
Employment Tax	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	571	820	958	1232	1391	1476	1279	1478	1576
TOTAL	12927	12532	14314	16760	19426	24355	24532	24473	26506
FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:									
Stamp Duty	375	394	882	1287	1031	1171	1223	1087	940
Drivers and Vehicle Licences	290	312	440	382	586	680	671	716	773
Charter Licences Fees	613	730	860	926	1020	1001	1018	873	995
Company Licences Fees	762	775	1077	1474	1773	3764	6334	10435	14252
Other Taxes and Licences	694	762	836	957	1062	1347	1970	1564	1471
Fines and Forfeitures	40	34	51	73	271	182	186	240	184
TOTAL	2774	3007	4146	5099	5743	8145	11402	14915	26506
NON-TAX REVENUE:									
Ports Landing Fees	439	444	498	660	815	1007	1092	34	27
Airport Landing Fees	104	157	192	187	191	196	147	157	190
Water and Sewerage Rates	532	554	546	586	559	579	737	1368	1628
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	150	148	191	233	335	348	380	347	369
Other Charges for Services	873	1160	1349	1535	3500	4871	6269	7251	9454
Sales of Postage Stamps	410	343	360	392	437	432	504	555	699
Other Post Office Revenue	36	61	110	75	261	232	329	116	190
Public Lands	90	70	70	82	23	50	18	-	1
Beef Islands Airport	23	32	21	21	37	35	50	29	34
Rent of Buildings	61	56	78	143	187	170	186	205	230
Miscellaneous	901	459	441	893	1115	1310	1862	1598	2853
TOTAL	3619	3484	3856	4807	7460	9230	11574	11660	15675
GRAND TOTAL	19320	19023	22316	26666	32629	41730	47508	51048	60796

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE ANALYSED BY PRINCIPAL ITEMS
(EC\$ Million)

Period	Import Duty	Export Duty	Income Personnal	Tax Corporate	Licences	Consumption Duty	Other Local Revenue	Total Local Revenue	TOTAL Revenue
1984-85	10.1	0.2	17.8	4.6	2.0	30.6	9.4	74.8	115.6
1985-86	10.7	0.2	18.4	7.4	2.3	36.5	8.8	84.4	131.0
1986-87	10.8	...	16.0	7.7	3.0	46.9	8.9	93.3	105.5
1987-88	14.1	...	15.3	13.4	3.7	48.8	13.9	109.7	150.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

NOTES: Export Duties were abolished from 1986-1987.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE
(G\$ Million)

Classification	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Actual 1990	Actual 1991	Actual 1992
Income Tax	239.8	290.3	395.5	424.5	613.5	1070.4	1876.9	3458.6	5868.6
Companies	142.2	170.4	234.1	252.3	412.8	850.3	1502.2	2866.3	4346.2
Self-employed	7.8	8.2	8.4	12.2	14.1	17.5	26.8	51.2	82.2
Personal	66.8	86.0	119.1	150.2	178.5	182.9	305.3	485.6	1378.1
Surtax	21.6	24.4	31.6	7.7	2.2	2.3	3.7	5.4	4.3
Other	1.4	1.3	2.3	2.1	5.9	17.4	38.9	50.1	57.8
Taxes on Property	14.5	16.3	18.4	16.6	17.3	25.9	52.6	70.8	109.8
Property Tax	10.5	10.4	12.6	10.6	9.3	14.1	39.8	44.2	97.8
Estate	4.0	5.8	5.7	6.0	8.0	11.8	12.8	26.6	12.0
Taxes on Production and Consumer	221.8	261.6	341.9	377.9	421.2	847.9	1398.8	3405.8	4615.4
Excise Duty	40.6	49.7	57.0	53.2	70.2	84.9	83.8	92.8	145.9
Consumption Tax	181.2	211.9	284.9	324.7	351.0	763.0	1315.0	3313.0	4469.5
Taxes on International Trade	81.6	84.9	117.9	148.9	158.5	413.0	717.6	1537.1	2057.2
Import Duty	28.9	31.7	51.3	81.3	91.9	305.9	544.2	1126.0	1620.0
Export Duty	2.2	6.8	8.3	20.4	17.8	50.2	94.2	179.5	152.8
Travel Tax	50.5	46.4	58.2	47.2	48.8	56.9	79.2	231.6	284.4
Other Tax Revenue	29.1	45.2	52.2	66.2	376.1	511.2	731.2	2534.5	3525.2
Entertainment Tax	4.0	4.4	3.9	4.4	5.6	11.7	12.1	22.4	33.1
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	1.8	3.3	7.8	17.2	18.6	32.2	32.3	95.3	175.2
Other Taxes and Duties	15.0	24.6	25.6	27.7	332.0	444.0	648.3	2375.3	3261.8
Licences - Vehicles	4.7	8.4	8.4	9.8	12.4	14.1	26.4	29.3	34.7
Licences - Other	3.6	4.4	6.5	7.1	7.5	9.2	12.1	12.2	20.4
Other Current Revenue	63.5	79.3	94.7	186.0	136.1	341.1	580.5	810.5	719.1
Rents, Royalties, etc.	1.6	8.1	8.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	3.3	7.4	9.4
Interest<1>	4.1	16.5	6.0	18.5	12.1	2.9	-	-	-
Dividends from Enterprises<2>	8.3	-	-	35.9	31.6	62.3	75.5	463.1	260.6
Bank of Guyana Surplus	22.1	31.5	30.0	30.8	32.0	5.7	-	0.0	0.0
Other Departments Receipts	4.9	6.5	9.9	10.9	12.7	60.8	-	0.0	0.0
Fees, Fines, etc.	14.7	14.1	14.3	20.1	21.8	39.1	33.0	75.3	93.1
Land Development Schemes	0.7	0.1	0.1	-	0.2	0.9	-	0.0	0.0
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0
Miscellaneous	7.1	2.5	25.9	68.1	23.9	167.5	468.7	264.7	356.0
TOTAL	650.3	777.5	1020.5	1220.1	1722.7	3209.5	5357.6	11817.3	16895.3

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

<1> As of January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development charges.

<2> As of 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.

JAMAICA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(J\$ Million)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Tax Revenue								
Customs	216.7	231.5	319.1	513.1	761.3	787.1	1529.6	2631.0
Excise	26.5	31.0	33.7	33.1	43.4	43.7	40.7	4.1
Consumption	581.6	858	1117.4	115.6	1355.7	1407.6	1284.6	25.1
Income Tax	996.1	1514.6	1713.4	1984.7	2663.4	3787.1	4746.4	7801.5
Property	23	26	56.9	64.1	70.3	67.1	69.2	88.2
Stamp Duty	371.9	522.6	675.6	677.7	771.1	865.8	1025.2	1179.5
Motor Vehicle	28.9	62.6	34.1	36.8	40.6	47.3	65.9	64.7
Retail Sales	36.7	49.4	48.4	68.4	152.8	267.9	169.8	13.8
Betting & Gaming	28.8	32.8	36.1	34.3	39.4	49.6	66.4	96.7
Other	124.7	164.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Non-Tax Revenue								
Post Office	27.9	13.2	20.9	14.0	17.9	10.9	30.9	30.5
Miscellaneous	73.4	70.2	165.2	192.5	606.0	369.7	1045.2	1034.1
Capital Revenue	6.6	...	465.4	576.9	1024.2	1109.9	969.5	1178.7
Transfers from CDF A/cs	83	20	440.0	298.0	265.0	555.4	1050.0	-
Special Bauxite Trans.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL	2625.3	3592.6	5348.1	5858.0	6364.1	7873.2	11453.9	18786.0

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January-February 1991, Bank of Jamaica, Economic and Social Survey, 1993.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
CURRENT ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT - REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
DIRECT TAXES	6201	7151	6555	11603	12904	12994	14564
Income taxes	5590	6387	5737	10669	11622	11544	12911
Other taxes	611	764	818	934	1282	1450	1653
INDIRECT TAXES	29003	30713	42093	49653	55068	67823	69991
Import duties	11794	12358	14664	18422	21321	23959	24323
Export duties	314	282	308	284	293	223	184
Excise duties	34	22	-	67	42	63	58
Consumption tax	10365	10408	12537	14809	17035	19974	20861
Hotel occupancy tax	688	1057	1594	2021	2148	2241	1942
Other indirect taxes	5808	6586	12989	14049	14229	21363	22623
PROPERTY INCOME	404	1211	1053	1038	1461	2736	2266
Interest	190	314	482	338	712	1975	1306
Rent	214	897	571	699	749	761	961
PROFIT OF GOVERNMENT CORPORATION	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PROFIT OF E.C.C.B.	2478	894	1716	1585	1627	1085	2011
TRANSFERS FROM:	815	1246	3	0	0	0	0
Household	566	150	1	0	0	0	0
Other	249	1096	2	0	0	0	0
SURPLUS OF DEPARTMENTAL ENTERPRISES	1849	740	2703	642	718	0	623
OTHER NON-TAX REVENUE	-	449	6835	5329	7235	4586	11262
TOTAL	40750	42404	60959	69849	79013	89224	100717

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(As at 31 March, End of Fiscal Year)
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92r	1992-93
Total Revenue and Grants	162.1	185.9	206.5	246.6	270.4	268.6	302.6	333.6
Current Grants	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.0	0.1	0.1
Capital Grants	16.2	16.2	12.2	16.5	4.5	3.7	3.2	4.7
Capital Revenue	...	...	0.1	1.8	8.4	0.1	2.2	0.0
Total Current Revenue	145.8	169.3	193.7	228.1	257.3	264.8	297.1	322.8
Tax Revenue	131.8	151.6	178.1	210.1	240.5	247.2	274.7	302.7
Taxes on Income	49.0	45.6	46.2	56.3	65.2	68.8	78.0	86.9
Individuals	27.9	21.6	22.5	22.4	20.3	20.8	22.1	26.4
Withholding	2.1	2.3	1.5	1.7	2.0	4.5	3.5	...
Corporation	13.2	14.6	15.8	27.8	38.2	39.9	44.0	...
Arrears	6.8	8.1	8.9	7.5	7.9	7.5	12.1	...
Less: Tax Refunds	-1.0	-1.0	-2.5	-3.1	-3.2	-3.9	-3.7	...
Taxes on Property	1.5	1.3	1.8	1.5	1.9	1.4	2.3	1.1
Taxes on Goods & Services	30.1	42.9	51.4	73.2	91.8	94.4	108.7	35.6
Consumption tax	20.9	32.1	37.8	59.3	78.0	79.5	89.7	97.8
- On Imports	18.1	28.6	33.7	53.7	70.1	71.5	81.7	62.0
- Domestic	2.9	3.7	4.1	5.6	8.3	8.4	8.0	7.7
- Less Refunds	-0.1	-0.2	-	-	-0.4	-0.4	0.0	...
Excise tax	0.8	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	...
Hotel Occupancy tax	3.9	4.8	7.8	8.1	7.0	7.0	10.2	12.6
Licences	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.3	4.2	4.9	5.7	...
Insurance Premium Tax	0.7	1.3	1.1	1.3	1.5	1.9	2.0	...
Other	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2
Taxes on Internat'l Trade and Transactions	49.1	59.1	75.4	75.2	76.1	77.9	79.0	179.1
Import Duty	27.2	33.1	41.3	46.9	57.2	56.7	57.3	62.0
Stamp Duty	16.0	18.6	22.6	10.8	3.4	0.4	0.0	0.0
Export Duties	0.3	0.8	0.1	6.2	1.4	0.2	0.1	...
Less Taxes	1.7	2.0	4.2	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.0	...
Foreign Exchange Tax	3.5	4.3	7.0	9.8	8.1	6.1	6.3	...
Travel Tax	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	...
Service Charge (Imports)	-	-	-	-	4.3	12.6	13.6	...
Less: Import Duty Refunds	-0.2	-0.2	-0.4	-0.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	...
Other Tax	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	5.5	4.7	6.7	...
Stamp Duties	2.1	2.8	3.4	3.9	5.5	4.7	6.7	...
Non Tax Revenue	14.1	17.7	15.6	18.0	16.8	17.6	22.5	26.1
Operating Surplus of Depts.	6.4	6.5	5.5	4.2	3.2	0.8	4.8	...
ECCB Profits	2.5	4.1	4.2	4.0	2.5	5.5	5.4	...
Interest and Rents	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.5	2.6	2.4	2.6	10.1
Fees, Fines and Non-Industrial Sales and Other Receipts	4.0	5.9	5.0	8.3	8.5	8.9	11.6	...

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance (Fiscal Division) and Annual Statistical Digest 1990, Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(TT\$ Million)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
Total Revenue and Grants	6612.8	6664.8	5455.8	5300.0	4947.6	4878.2	5622.7	6757.7	6101.3	6825.4
Recurrent Revenue	6609.1	6492.2	5455.6	5299.3	4938.0	4838.5	5535.7	6740.0	6083.3	6792.5
Tax Revenue	5661.5	5407.7	4209.8	4234.0	3994.4	4000.2	4796.6	5699.4	5277.3	5806.5
Taxes on Incomes and Profits	4506.5	4055.5	2997.9	3068.7	2724.8	2603.7	2645.9	3458.5	2863.0	2759.4
Companies	2722.3	2302.2	1528.3	1735.1	1289.7	1574.1	1822.6	2266.7	1383.7	1173.0
Individuals	1517.5	1411.5	1171.7	1045.7	941.0	727.8	570.9	901.9	1228.7	1312.0
Unemployment Levy	144.9	147.0	109.6	82.1	79.5	58.3	57.0	59.1	56.1	43.6
Taxes on Property	14.9	24.9	28.7	25.7	29.5	42.4	46.6	48.5	44.6	90.5
Land and Building Taxes	12.3	21.9	25.9	22.7	24.9	36.1	39.2	43.6	39.0	82.0
Taxes on Goods and Services	616.5	646.4	649.5	712.1	854.5	946.3	1581.5	1602.3	1768.0	2219.3
Purchase Taxes	324.8	327.0	345.8	417.8	373.7	376.9	53.6	5.5	1.9	1.2
Excise Duties	108.3	132.0	131.0	163.9	309.8	388.5	472.5	415.9	668.6	819.0
Taxes on International Trade	481.2	629.4	500.0	398.4	358.5	376.1	473.3	562.4	573.7	705.3
Import Duties	459.6	315.7	311.8	242.2	181.7	181.4	260.5	289.3	289.7	355.1
Other Taxes	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	32.0
Stamp Duties	42.4	51.5	33.7	29.1	27.1	31.7	49.5	27.7	28.0	32.0
Non-Tax Revenue	947.6	1084.5	1245.8	1065.3	943.6	838.3	739.0	1046.6	806.0	986.0
Interest Income	102.3	130.2	86.0	148.2	113.4	87.6	59.1	142.0	82.4	79.3
Royalties	444.2	451.6	381.4	382.5	319.6	418.6	484.2	511.0	384.4	427.6
Profits from Non-Financial Enterprises	23.7	155.8	30.0	27.0	33.3	26.8	1.6	109.8	108.7	239.1
Profits from Financial Enterprises	275.0	176.1	436.8	276.4	197.9	148.3	74.0	95.8	86.1	79.5
Capital Receipts	3.7	171.8	0.2	0.7	9.6	26.5	87.0	17.7	16.4	9.2
Grants	0.0	0.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	13.2	0.0	0.0	1.6	23.7

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy 1993, and data supplied ECLAC.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Import Duties	14.9	15.0	16.7	18.4	20.3	22.1	24.1	23.6
Income Tax	21.9	22.2	25.9	25.6	31.1	26.4	39.1	43.5
Excise Duties	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.2	1.2
Consumption Duties	11.1	23.2	26.3	31.0	30.8	41.7	43.6	46.0
Stamp Duties	5.9	0.0	...	...	...	...	0.0	0.0
Post Office	1.0	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.8	1.9	2.5
Licences	2.3	2.1	2.7	2.7	2.9	4.1	4.7	5.0
Harbour Receipts	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.3	...	0.0	0.0
Airport	0.9	0.6	0.9	0.9	2.0	1.4	1.8	2.1
Other	25.8	26.5	30.2	27.8	31.6	...	31.7	37.1
TOTAL	85.3	92.4	106.0	110.1	124.0	128.9	148.0	161.0

SOURCE: Central Planning Division, Digest of Statistics.

ARUBA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
AFL. Million

Classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Direct Taxes						
Taxes on Income and Profits:						
Income Tax	14.6	14.5	22.1	26.2	25.3	20.9
Wage Tax	51.6	51.6	58.5	72	89.4	92.5
Profit Tax	22.8	19.7	19.9	23.3	17.4	45.0
Solidarity Tax	26.4	29.5	20.8	2.8	1.9	1.1
Taxes on Property:						
Land Tax	2.2	2.0	2.7	2.5	3.0	2.8
Occupancy Tax	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Taxes on Goods and Services:						
Motor Vehicle Fees	5.7	5.0	5.4	5.8	6.5	7.0
Gambling Licenses	4.0	4.8	4.2	4.7	5.8	9.1
Hotel Room Tax	3.1	3.7	6.0	6.4	7.4	9.9
Total Direct Taxes	130.4	130.9	139.6	143.8	156.6	188.4
Indirect Taxes						
Taxes on Property						
Property Transfer Tax	1.2	1.7	1.7	4.3	3.2	2.4
Excises - Total						
Liquor	5.0	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.3	8.5
Beer	3.9	3.4	8.4	9.9	12.4	15.1
Tobacco	4.8	3.4	4.7	5.2	6.1	8.6
Gasoline	15.9	25.6	28.6	27.3	26.7	34.9
Import Duties	21.7	28.3	36.2	42.2	51.0	57.5
Stamp Duties	0.6	2.1	2.1	2.1	3.1	3.6
Other	8.2	2.4	2.2	2.3	3.5	5.5
Total Indirect Taxes	61.4	75.7	89.5	100.8	112.4	136.1
Non-tax Revenues	6.5	3.8	3.1	3.7	4.6	7.6
Total Tax Revenues	198.3	210.4	232.2	248.3	274.4	332.1

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, Annual Report 1992.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(BS\$ '000)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p	1992p	1993
Tax Revenue<*>	266392	318187	339142	380228	383525	401805	438128	423981	480997	481327
Property Tax	10255	10180	13569	13469	14249	15214	19340	19865	17088	19994
Selective Tax on Services	18499	20620	24985	26024	23377	25162	31625	23597	25619	22129
Business and Professional Licence	12789	13885	13704	14914	20967	20699	21702	27248	25410	26336
Motor Vehicle Tax	5201	6229	6367	7136	6768	8462	10061	12117	12490	12508
Departure Tax	11782	14044	15757	16753	16174	21072	26928	33888	50891	53485
Import Tax	188250	226695	230666	267650	269327	289515	288917	263838	268116	255119
Export Tax	4097	3674	3676	4708	4762	4959	6349	7623	10223	8279
Stamp Tax	20552	25054	31430	32268	29763	33821	36937	47464	70562	82583
Other Tax	1166	2165	2858	2936	2992	3550	3974	3917	5985	5264
Non-Tax Revenue	66981	58615	59749	55888	49054	54930	59682	66432	53178	55955
Income	35092	27052	26331	24139	20069	21769	20123	22967	15885	16251
Public Enterprises	1279	1864	393	1176	1338	561	2271	2652	1354	1437
Other Sources	33813	25188	25938	22963	18731	21208	17852	20315	14531	14814
Fines, Forfeits & Admin. Fees	28105	30795	32629	30838	27782	31369	39098	42084	35682	38336
Sales of Govt. Property	2683	40	20	179	107	1104	343	111	122	158
Other	1101	728	769	732	1096	668	118	1270	1489	1210
Total Tax & Non-Tax Revenue<*>	333373	376802	398891	436116	432579	456735	497810	490413	534175	537372
<*>Excludes Refunds in Respect of Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	6199	4359	3870	5632	4854	20566	7706	15332	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, February 1994.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990<1>
Direct Taxes	22448	26781	23691	28702	27539	22184
Personal Income Tax	17825	18361	15966	15311	15435	13210
Company Income Tax	4470	7405	7721	9080	9041	8315
Other Direct Taxes	153	15	4	4311	3063	659
Indirect Taxes	42841	46284	56072	62489	79117	77863
Import Duties	10110	10710	10788	14096	18954	19401
Export Duties	206	247	0	0	0	0
Consumption Tax	23557	23172	32669	37194	46426	46615
Other Indirect Taxes	8968	12155	12618	11199	13737	11847
Property Income	886	1358	772	1152	889	1384
Rent of Land	2	50	16	8	3	0
Dividends	365	936	377	664	578	904
Interest	519	367	379	480	308	480
Current Transfers from Household	1124	1197	1801	3078	3837	3745
Social Security Contributions	458	692	705	875	649	1018
Profit Currency Authority	1959	1006	1076	1958	1871	1035
Profits Government Corporations	0	250	0	0	0	0
Surplus of Departmental Enterprises	447	(636)	(696)	(611)	(249)	(1095)
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	70163	75927	83421	97643	113653	106134

SOURCE: Statistics Office and Ministry of Finance.

<1> Figures for 1989/90 are revised estimates.

MONTSERRAT
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Direct Taxes	8859	8820	10216	8722	10044	9424	14307	15705	15680	15094
Personal Income Tax	5686	5831	5249	5269	6391	7108	8616	9362	8298	9172
Company Income Tax	1879	1700	3444	1783	1500	221	3160	2943	2186	2757
Other Direct Taxes	1294	1289	1523	1670	2153	2095	2531	3400	5196	3165
Indirect Taxes	10554	11057	13033	15853	18624	21200	24234	25707	18886	18845
Import Duties	2164	2485	2920	3286	3502	4326	5309	5229	4706	3245
Other Indirect Taxes	8390	8572	10113	12567	15122	16874	18925	20478	14180	15600
Income from Property	417	206	196	260	179	241	194	422	772	294
Rent of Land	271	130	114	114	72	114	67	81	81	92
Interest	146	76	82	146	107	127	127	341	691	202
Current Transfer	1174	1021	832	1014	1101	980	1172	828	678	11197
o/w Households	649	669	498	581	689	565	431	656	493	785
Other	525	352	334	433	412	415	741	172	185	412
Government Corporation	630	493	481	444	416	248	795	0	1184	472
ECCB Profits	470	325	481	423	416	248	720	0	1184	472
Other	160	168	0	21	0	0	75	0	0	0
Departmental Enterprises	-75	0	0	-105	-63	-306	-422	-964	-793	-761
TOTAL Recurrent Revenue	21559	21597	24758	26188	30301	31787	40280	41698	36407	35141

SOURCE: Statistics Department.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 YEARLY TAX AND OTHER RECEIPTS OF THE GOVERNMENTS
 NA.f Million

Sector	Central Government			Curaçao			Bonaire			St. Maarten			Total		
	1987	1988	1989<p>	1987	1988	1989<p>	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989	1987	1988	1989
Taxes on income and profits	-	-	-	643.0	598.7	572.5	8.8	8.6	8.5	58.7	41.6	49.6	710.5	648.9	630.6
Income tax	-	-	-	33.6	34.7	40.0	1.4	1.7	1.7	11.2	6.3	4.8	46.2	42.7	46.5
Wage tax	-	-	-	171.0	171.7	166.6	4.9	4.8	5.5	34.9	26.8	29.5	210.8	203.3	201.6
Profit tax	-	-	-	438.4	392.3	365.9	2.5	2.1	1.3	12.6	8.5	15.3	453.5	402.9	382.5
of which:															
from offshore sector	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	378.9	349.6	310.9
Taxes on property	6.2	6.6	7.2	7.0	10.0	8.2	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	13.7	16.7	15.9
Land tax	-	-	-	4.5	7.7	6.1	0.5	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	5.0	7.8	6.6
Occupancy tax	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	2.5	2.3	2.1
Death and gift tax	0.7	0.6	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.7	0.6	0.6
Property transfer tax	5.5	6.0	6.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.5	6.0	6.6
Taxes on goods & services	96.3	91.1	97.1	12.9	17.5	17.8	0.9	1.1	1.4	10.4	9.4	8.6	120.5	119.1	124.9
Excise on liquor	8.7	7.8	8.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8.7	7.8	8.9
Excise on beer	11.6	10.7	12.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11.6	10.7	12.6
Excise on tobacco	12.5	11.5	11.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12.5	11.5	11.2
Excise on gasoline	59.6	57.3	60.6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59.6	57.3	60.6
Motor vehicle fees	-	-	-	10.8	13.4	13.5	0.6	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.8	1.7	12.9	15.9	16.0
Gambling licenses	3.9	3.8	3.8	1.9	3.9	4.0	-	-	-	2.6	3.2	2.6	8.4	10.9	10.4
Hotel room tax	-	-	-	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.6	6.3	4.4	4.3	6.8	5.0	5.2
Taxes on international transactions	71.8	83.5	86.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	71.8	83.5	86.2
Import duties	53.3	62.9	64.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53.3	62.9	64.0
For. exchange Commission	18.5	20.6	22.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18.5	20.6	22.2
Other receipts	60.2	55.0	80.5	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	18.6	17.1	101.7	99.7	124.1
Stamp duties	10.4	9.0	6.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	0.5	10.4	10.3	7.3
Other	49.8	46.0	73.7	23.4	22.3	22.5	4.2	3.8	4.0	13.9	17.3	16.6	91.3	89.4	116.8
TOTAL receipts	234.5	236.2	271.0	686.3	648.5	621.0	14.4	13.6	14.4	83.0	69.6	75.3	1018.2	967.9	981.7

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1990, Vol. III, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
GOVERNMENT REVENUE
(US\$ Million)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
State sources	2206.6	2308.5	2742.2	3094.0	3109.8	3407.4	3500.9	3748.5	3752.1	3972.3
Taxable	2070.7	2164.9	2591.6	2923.3	2894.7	2999.3	3268.7	3527.5	3457.7	3648.6
Property taxes	177.3	138.7	146.1	154.6	158.3	155.6	170.0	200.0	75.5	80.3
Income tax total	1247.8	1331.6	1702.9	1851.5	1795.3	1857.9	2065.8	2331.5	2347.5	2412.4
Individual	667.4	726.9	816.4	883.3	818.4	869.4	1025.1	1123.7	122.3	1241.9
Corporations & partnerships	373.7	447.9	621.4	737.2	737.8	791.9	843.8	941.9	1032.5	987.4
Withheld to non-residents	45.2	49.0	45.5	65.4	84.0	46.4	53.5	48.3	62.1	57.6
Toll gate tax	161.7	107.8	87.5	120.4	119.8	118.8	100.2	176.9	98.5	91.9
Certificate of deposit	...	...	128.9	16.5	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest subject to 17%	...	...	3.2	8.7	12.3	10.9	16.8	15.1	8.5	6.1
Interest on dividends subject to 20%	...	...	...	20.0	22.8	20.5	26.4	25.6	23.6	27.7
Inheritance & gift taxes	8.4	6.7	4.9	5.2	2.4	1.3	0.8	1.4	1.1	1.1
Excise taxes total	600.7	648.9	697.2	870.9	891.0	938.6	985.7	951.2	982.3	1099.2
Alcoholic beverages, total	160.7	169.3	171.3	181.0	184.1	182.5	222.2	219.1	216.9	215.0
Distilled spirits	60.9	62.9	58.7	58.6	58.0	55.6	54.5	54.6	48.5	48.5
Beer	92.0	97.8	103.1	110.9	115.9	116.7	159.4	157.3	161.5	159.5
Others	7.8	8.5	9.5	11.5	10.2	10.2	8.3	7.2	6.9	7.0
Other goods, total	440.0	479.7	525.9	689.9	706.9	756.2	763.5	732.2	765.5	884.1
Petroleum products	6.0	6.6	6.4	6.8	10.8	8.6	9.0	8.5	8.7	13.4
Tobacco products	94.7	96.4	95.6	99.6	98.6	97.9	113.8	104.5	102.4	106.7
Motor vehicles & accessories<1>	131.7	157.4	169.5	186.0	180.6	186.5	179.1	172.3	178.3	217.2
Electrical & gas appliances<1>	41.6	36.5	39.1	41.9	...	...	...	...	...	...
General excise tax of 5%<1>	106.4	121.8	133.2	163.3	...	...	...	...	...	...
Petroleum import license fees	...	...	16.1	119.9	98.5	128.2	112.8	112.2	120.4	130.5
Others<1>	59.7	61.0	66.1	71.5	318.4	335.0	348.8	344.8	355.6	416.5
Licences	36.4	39.0	40.6	41.1	47.8	45.8	46.4	43.3	51.2	55.7
Motor vehicles	28.5	30.3	31.9	31.0	37.5	36.1	31.2	30.0	37.0	39.0
Alcohol beverages	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1
Others	6.1	7.0	6.8	8.3	8.4	7.7	13.4	11.4	12.2	14.7
Nontaxable	136.0	143.6	150.6	170.7	215.1	408.1	232.2	221.0	294.4	323.7
Lottery proceeds (All)	47.0	53.8	45.4	52.7	60.9	67.5	74.4	68.3	119.7	127.1
Other income incl. permits, fines, etc.	89.0	91.8	107.2	118.1	154.1	167.3	157.8	152.7	174.8	196.6
Non-state sources	1799.6	1864.9	1808.3	1869.4	1941.1	2074.0	2274.7	2039.7	2148.1	2122.7
Customs duties	74.2	83.5	77.6	92.5	102.9	105.4	89.2	94.4	93.0	89.7
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments	368.6	347.7	215.4	226.7	203.1	224.5	230.5	213.9	210.1	180.7
Federal grants<2>	1356.8	1433.7	1515.3	1550.2	1635.2	1744.2	1954.9	1731.4	1845.0	1852.2
TOTAL <3>	4000.6	4173.4	4550.5	4963.5	5050.9	5481.4	5775.6	5788.2	5900.2	6095.0

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury.

<1> From fiscal year 1988, the electrical and gas appliances, tyres & tubes & the general excise tax of 5% receipts were accounted in Other, due to the Tax Reform (Public Law 5 of October 8, 1987).

<2> Includes \$799.0, \$816.1, \$809.1, \$833.4, \$895.7, \$583.8, \$972.6 and \$1011.4 million in fiscal years 1984 to 1993, respectively, accounted by Government from the Nutritional Assistance Plan.

<3> Includes \$18.9 million of personal property taxes estimated for fiscal year 1985.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
GOVERNMENT GENERAL FUND
(FY millions of dollars)

Sector	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Operating budget (appropriations)	267.7	263.3	260.3	306.4	321.0	-	-	-
Net revenues - taxes, duties and other	200.3	211.7	239.0	312.5	278.0	314.5	-	-
Individual income taxes (gross)	99.7	101.6	108.8	126.6	128.2	150.0	-	-
Corporate income taxes (gross)	26.5	29.2	42.1	70.9	34.2	39.0	-	-
Real property taxes	23.9	24.5	20.8	36.5	24.5	31.0	-	-
Trade and excise taxes	9.9	9.2	10.6	12.7	13.4	13.6	-	-
Gross receipts taxes	31.9	36.4	46.7	56.8	62.7	68.0	-	-
Hotel room taxes	4.2	5.1	5.7	8.8	5.3	3.8	-	-
All other taxes	6.6	10.1	10.7	10.5	11.6	13.5	-	-
U.S. Customs duties	3.0	2.8	1.5	4.7	3.2	4.0	-	-

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture. Bureau of Economic Research.

BARBADOS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE SUMMARY
(BD\$ Million)

Classification	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990r- 1991	1991r- 1992	1992- 1993
Current Expenditure	595.4	663.1	685.2	817.8	870.1	1013.3	1049.0	1140.1	1086.3
Amortization	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	147.2
Other	560.5	626.0	625.8	754.1	796.0	867.6	958.2	919.6	939.1
Current Revenue	574.2	648.1	670.0	727.4	883.0	992.7	952.3	989.7	1004.5
Tax	512.9	595.5	603.5	674.3	831.9	933.0	900.0	931.9	929.7
Non-Tax	61.3	52.6	66.5	53.1	51.2	59.7	32.3	57.8	74.8
Current Surplus/Deficit	-21.2	-15.0	-15.2	-90.4	13.0	-20.6	-96.7	-150.8	-81.8
Capital Expenditure and Net Lending	146.0	142.9	165.4	198.3	225.9	204.5	240.1	122.0	117.3
Capital Expenditure	147.6	146.1	165.1	191.3	222.5	202.6	240.1	...	105.0
Net Lending	-1.6	-3.2	0.3	7.0	33.4	1.9	0.0	...	12.3
Total Financing Requirements/ Overall Fiscal Deficit	167.2	157.9	180.6	288.7	242.8	225.1	336.8	272.8	199.1
Les Amortization	34.9	37.1	59.4	63.7	74.1	145.7	90.8	220.9	147.2
Overall Fiscal Deficit Net of Amortization	-132.3	-120.8	-121.2	-225.0	-168.7	-79.4	-229.2	-52.0	-51.9

SOURCE: Economic Report, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs.

BELIZE
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE<1>
(BZ\$ Million)

Classification	1984- 1985	1985- 1986	1986- 1987	1987- 1988	1988- 1989	1989- 1990	1990- 1991	1991- 1992	1992- 1993
Recurrent Revenue	93.6	98.5	111.2	136.1	159.4	183.5	211.0	217.7	245.9
Current Expenditure	94.6	106.1	105.1	127.1	114.9	135.1	135.2	151.8	186.2
Current Balance (Surplus/-Deficit)	-1.0	-7.6	6.1	9.0	44.6	48.4	75.8	65.9	59.7

SOURCE: Statistical Digest December 1993, Central Bank of Belize, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Fiscal year changed from calendar year to April-March after 1978.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INCOME AND EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Classification	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Current Revenue	19023	22318	26702	32629	41708	47508	51048	60796
Tax Revenue								
Direct Taxes	5288	5855	6348	7872	11592	9836	11706	12838
Indirect Taxes	7244	8461	10412	11554	12982	14696	12767	13668
of which:	5240	6129	7698	8524	9791	11264	10096	10862
On Foreign Trade								
Non-Tax Revenue	6491	8002	9942	13203	17133	22976	26575	34290
Current Expenditure	19406	21394	23445	28342	33303	37619	44151	55562
Savings on Current Account	-383	924	3257	4287	8405	9889	6897	5234
Capital Expenditure	2869	2402	3607	3188	3798	7791	5464	7053
Total Expenditure	22275	23796	27052	31530	37101	45410	49615	62615
Fiscal Deficit/Surplus (- = deficit)	-3252	-1478	-350	1099	4607	2098	1433	-1819

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES
(EC\$ Million)

Fiscal Year	Total Local Revenue	Total Revenue	Total Expenditure	Surplus Deficit (-)
1984-1985	74.8	115.6	123.2	-7.5
1985-1986	84.4	131.0	132.4	-1.4
1986-1987	93.3	105.5	102.3	3.2
1987-1988	109.7	150.8	133.3	17.5

SOURCE: Statistical Digest, Central Statistical Office.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ '000)

Expenditure	1984	1985	1986r
Personal Emoluments	44855	53649	73598
Pension and Gratuities	5384	5092	7420
Miscellaneous Goods and Services	21878	26477	34311
Less Fees and Sales	5172	4688	7425
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	66945	80530	107904
Current Transfer to:	7997	7826	14140
Households	5410	5113	7508
Local Government	400	476	740
Non-Profit Making Bodies	593	435	869
Abroad - CARICOM	920	968	2229
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	674	834	2794
Interest	5410	6177	13908
Subsidy	814	769	783
Accruals	23272	18151	14800
Social Security Contributions	2821	4100	3100
Medical Benefit Contributions	2379	2758	3000
Interest - Domestic	1917	1946	1400
Interest - Foreign	8300	4800	7300
Payments to APUA for Services Ministry of Finance	7855	4547	0
Total Expenditure	104438	113453	151535
Surplus on Current Account	-12957	-5060	-9028

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Ministry of Finance.

ARUBA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

Expenditure	1984	1985<1>	1986	1987	1988
Expenditure	338.6	290.1	227.6	313.2	278.3
Current Expenditure<2>	285.5	270.1	199.6	209.5	210.2
Goods and Services	70.0	68.8	46.9	58.7	52.1
Remuneration of employees	154.0	136.2	90.8	94.6	101.8
Subsidies	18.8	19.0	12.1	12.8	14.4
Transfer	36.7	39.8	27.6	27.4	31.1
Interest on public debt	6.0	6.3	5.7	6.7	9.4
Contingencies	-	-	16.5	9.3	1.4
Capital Expenditure	53.1	20.0	28.0	103.7	68.1
Fiscal Balance	-44.6	-56.6	-28.7	-102.8	-46.0
Financing:					
Dutch Development Aid<3>	15.6	29.5	20.3	24.7	30.6
of which:					
Loans	7.8	23.3	-	-	-
Grants	7.8	6.2	-	-	-
Dutch Budget Aid	-	-	32.0	18.2	-
Treasury Bills	-	-	-	20.0	12.0
Government Bonds	-	-	-	-	7.5
Other<4>	29.0	27.1	-23.6	39.9	-3.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of Aruba, IMF Staff estimates.

- <1> 1985: Data not strictly comparable with subsequent years as statistics up to and including 1986 were before Aruba's Status Aparte when Aruba was still part of the Netherlands Antilles.
- <2> Sub-division of expenditure based on AIB extrapolations from DEACI-Statistics. (DEACI: Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry).
- <3> Sub-division for 1986, 1987 and 1988 not given.
- <4> Includes change in Government's balances with banking system and commercial commercial bank loans.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(US\$ '000)

Expenditure	1984	1985	1986	1987
Personal Emoluments	10594	10435	10853	11636
Pensions and Gratuities	750	505	979	925
Misc. Goods and Services	5878	6418	7460	8873
Less Fees and Sales	569	633	778	1206
Gov't. Final Consumption Expenditure	16653	16725	18514	20228
Current Transfer to:	1753	1651	2431	2426
Households	863	613	1157	1115
Local Government	0	0	0	0
Non-Profit making Bodies	676	804	992	1020
Abroad - CARICOM	135	173	198	204
Abroad - Non-CARICOM	79	61	84	87
Interest	53	42	34	37
Subsidy	1310	1100	790	830
Accruals	0	0	0	0
Total Expenditure	19769	19518	21769	23521
Surplus on Current Account	-1729	-1983	-2428	890

SOURCE: Economic Review 1987, Development Planning Unit.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(G\$ Million)

Expenditure	Actual 1984	Actual 1985	Actual 1986	Actual 1987	Actual 1988	Actual 1989	Actual 1990	Actual 1991	Actual 1992
Personal Emoluments	301.2	352.4	385.4	552.9	570.6	748.0	1071.3	2268.8	3310.8
Debt Charges/Interests	558.1	343.0	384.7	967.9	843.0	1155.3	4191.5	8671.9	7612.2
Expenses specific to the Agencies	112.3	117.0	24.4	2.3	4.6	4.4	4.6	6.7	7.9
Material, Equipment and Supplies	20.1	28.2	35.2	55.7	89.2	160.4	138.8	296.5	417.2
Fuels and Lubricants	10.9	13.3	17.0	20.1	24.6	71.5	69.4	155.9	184.8
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	16.6	17.5	24.1	59.0	61.9	108.6	163.5	436.5	399.6
Maintenance of Infrastructure	20.6	14.9	20.1	23.7	30.4	50.2	42.5	143.3	299.2
Services Purchased	7.4	21.9	16.3	31.4	40.3	49.6	65.8	193.7	411.7
Electricity Charges	12.7	13.6	14.9	18.0	20.2	33.6	31.6	73.0	110.9
Transport, Travel and Postage	23.4	25.0	38.7	59.4	72.2	154.6	164.3	405.0	557.9
Telephone Charges	4.4	4.1	7.5	12.3	14.9	23.0	34.8	56.9	93.7
Education Subventures, Grants & Schools	16.1	20.7	5.1	41.8	65.7	124.3	170.5	318.2	477.8
Rates & Taxes & Subventures to L.Am.	5.6	4.7	7.7	9.6	12.0	16.8	14.1	57.6	55.9
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & International Organizations	14.5	32.6	35.6	70.3	111.9	611.9	1064.0	3520.2	2934.9
Refunds of Revenue	8.1	8.7	8.0	14.7	11.2	15.9	6.5	24.6	58.3
Miscellaneous	1.9	30.0	86.9	172.7	151.1	350.8	351.6	887.9	1095.9
Unallocated Stores	-1.2	0.5	-0.1	-0.1	-0.4	-	-0.3	0.0	0.0
Pensions	14.7	17.2	20.0	21.2	24.8	31.0	39.4	57.2	82.0
Payments to Dependants' Pension Funds	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.5	0.3	-	0.5	3.0
Appropriation in Aid	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	1147.8	1426.3	1131.8	2133.0	2148.8	3711.1	7623.9	17574.7	18111.0

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

SAINT LUCIA
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE
(EC\$ Million)
(As at 31 March - End of Fiscal Year)

Expenditure	1984-85	1985-86	1986-87	1987-88	1988-89	1989-90	1990-91	1991-92r	1992/93p	1993/94
Total Expenditure and Net Lending	147.6	173.2	197.5	213.7	227.5	273.1	264.8	284.3	345.1	402.9
Current Expenditure	122.9	145.2	154.2	160.5	163.3	200.5	205.8	223.3	242.9	250.9
Wages and Salaries	66.0	81.5	84.7	83.6	82.4	112.3	106.8	113.3	117.5	-
Salaries	...	...	...	...	71.4	88.6	91.2	96.2	99.8	-
Wages	...	...	...	...	10.7	13.6	15.5	17.0	17.7	-
Retroactive payments	...	...	...	...	0.3	10.1	0.1	0.1	0.0	...
N.I.S. Contribution	0.3	0.6	0.3	0.4	2.4	2.4	1.0	1.5	1.6	...
Retiring Benefits	5.7	6.1	8.1	8.8	8.6	10.2	12.2	11.6	14.0	...
Interest Payments	7.1	9.3	9.2	12.1	10.3	10.0	8.3	8.2	11.5	10.8
Domestic	...	...	...	...	8.3	8.1	6.8	6.8	7.8	8.2
Foreign	...	...	...	...	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.4	3.7	2.6
Utilities	4.3	8.2	6.8	6.8	7.0	5.6	4.7	6.1	8.1	...
Goods and Services	22.7	21.9	25.0	28.9	29.3	34.0	38.5	45.4	49.9	53.6
Transfers	16.8	17.6	20.1	19.9	23.3	26.0	34.3	37.2	38.3	-
Domestic										
Public Sector	6.8	7.1	8.8	7.6	8.6	10.5	11.6	12.2	19.7	...
Private Sector	5.7	6.0	6.8	7.0	8.9	9.8	16.7	17.8	12.9	...
Foreign Transfers	4.4	4.5	4.5	5.3	5.8	5.7	6.0	7.2	5.7	...
Capital Expenditure	24.7	28.0	43.3	51.1	60.9	71.4	57.6	59.5	106.2	152.0

SOURCE: Annual Digests, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Personal Emoluments	12285	10707	11066	12330	13504	13610	14686	18106	18800	19176
Pensions and Gratuities	1115	1471	1101	1329	1519	1699	2102	2306	2584	3223
Miscellaneous Goods	6161	6746	8264	8466	8740	10811	11773	12043	10941	9542
Less: Fees and Sales	282	236	240	256	383	363	971	394	433	1508
Government Final Consumption	19279	18688	20191	21869	23380	25757	27590	32061	31892	30433
Current Transfer to:	1097	1064	1272	1506	2432	1480	719	1360	1966	1964
Households	697	923	1129	1353	2249	1273	500	1064	1671	1681
Other	400	141	143	153	183	207	219	296	295	283
Interest	268	0	0	4	6	1	1	0	0	0
Subsidy	139	375	251	247	240	268	291	358	290	254
TOTAL Expenditure	20783	20127	21714	23626	26058	27506	28601	33779	34148	32651

SOURCE: Statistics Department.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING
(TT\$ Million)

Expenditure	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993p
Total Expenditure & Net-Lending	8268.5	7582.2	6468.1	6312.0	5931.4	5642.0	5891.1	6803.7	6745.1	6813.9
Recurrent Expenditure	6273.0	6037.7	5590.5	5066.4	5335.0	5203.0	5549.2	6037.5	6365.9	6415.3
Wages and Salaries	2760.9	2710.0	2740.7	2451.3	2334.3	2011.5	1982.7	2224.0	2501.7	2581.9
Goods and Services	448.8	349.8	360.3	430.5	453.2	447.2	585.6	637.7	541.7	483.4
Interest Payments	265.4	277.9	441.8	464.6	671.7	902.8	985.9	1079.1	1235.1	1480.9
(Local)	80.9	76.2	110.4	142.6	300.4	410.6	491.2	517.1	773.9	922.2
(External)	184.5	201.7	331.4	322.0	371.3	492.2	494.7	561.9	461.2	558.7
Subsidies	2797.9	2700.0	2047.7	1720.0	1875.8	1841.5	1995	2096.7	2087.4	1869.1
Capital Expenditure & Net-Lending	1995.5	1544.5	877.6	1245.6	596.4	439.0	341.9	766.2	379.2	398.6
Acquisition of Foreign Fixed Assets	0.0	1.3	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.7	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Development Programme	120.3	151.5	251.9	1319.4	725.1	572.3	471.9	809.8	511.5	491.8
Funds for Long-Term Projects	1882.7	1493.6	726.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Net-Lending	-7.5	-109.9	-101.6	-74.8	-129.3	-134.0	-129.7	-43.6	-132.3	-93.2

SOURCE: Trinidad and Tobago Ministry of Finance, Review of the Economy, and Central Statistical Office data.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT
(EC\$ Million)

Expenditure	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Public Works (recurrent)	6.2	6.7	6.9	9.0	8.4	9.4	10.9
Education	16.0	18.2	20.7	21.9	25.0	25.9	28.5
Medical and Health	11.1	12.2	13.7	14.9	19.4	23.5	20.6
Police	6.0	7.5	7.2	8.4	8.6	8.9	10.5
Pensions	3.8	4.6	4.4	4.5	5.6	6.1	5.8
Agriculture	2.4	3.5	3.4	3.7	4.2	4.8	4.4
Other recurrent expenditure	...	...	43.6	50.1	53.7	51.9	59.4
TOTAL Recurrent Expenditure	87.2	95.8	99.8	112.5	124.9	130.5	140.2

SOURCE: Statistical Office.

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(EC\$ '000)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
SOURCE OF FUNDS							
Surplus on Current Account	-10137	-14104	1571	73	2740	3927	2492
Capital Revenue	0	1000	0	337	443	32	0
Development Grants	846	3223	5383	7566	11135	6726	1890
Other Grants	2197	222	135	0	0	0	0
Loan Receipts	3895	14234	9712	58855	19387	14155	24378
Borrowing & Change in Reserve	15408	16025	1792	8219	18729	10118	-4983
FINANCE OF CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	12209	20600	18593	75050	52434	34958	23777
USE OF FUNDS							
Purchase of Land	1769	10585	7156	867	5229	1704	3378
Purchase of Building	0	25	0	0	0	0	30
Land Development	27	374	22	88	16	316	0
CONSTRUCTION							
Residential	684	217	1910	241	2709	715	1422
Non-Residential	3422	1570	2615	3109	357	1135	2048
Other	1894	2079	454	3468	28718	24039	4330
TRANSPORT EQUIPMENT	160	253	2	23	1204	345	274
OTHER EQUIPMENT	734	826	2243	6680	10926	2369	1387
PURCHASE OF FINANCIAL ASSETS/ OTHER LOANS TO:							
Government Corporations	1241	2200	0	0	0	0	0
Other Corporation	0	502	2475	0	8	7	4
SINKING FUND AND LOAN REPAYMENT	1632	1659	1702	60360	3095	3879	10872
OTHER CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	646	310	13	214	172	449	32
TOTAL CAPITAL EXPENDITURE	12209	20600	18593	75050	52434	34958	23777

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

MONTERRAT
CAPITAL ACCOUNT OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT
(EC\$ Million)

Classification	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
SOURCE OF FUNDS								
Surplus on Current Account	-140	-36	265	-122	-63	-306	-422	-964
Capital Grants	3456	4235	6662	3739	7746	3525	2481	13600
United Kingdom: G-1-A	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPITAL	2856	3797	6345	3577	7501	3352	2051	13439
United States	383	207	122	82	57	19	19	0
Canada	73	134	61	45	84	50	223	133
European Community	32	94	15	18	0	0	0	0
Other	112	3	119	17	104	104	188	28
Loans	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CDB	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Local and Other	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Borrowing and changes in Reserves	-992	2749	-1593	3617	-63	3219	2059	12636
Finance of Capital Expenditure	4653	5567	8520	1483	7073	1869	3189	6752
USES OF FUNDS								
Purchase of Land	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Land Development	279	312	502	44	360	1	0	0
Construction	1809	3707	5080	1224	6041	1195	2783	5341
Residential Buildings	118	942	1054	0	0	0	0	0
Non-residential Buildings	171	272	1551	237	2531	523	1800	4266
Infrastructure	1520	2493	2446	0	0	0	0	0
Other	0	0	29	987	3510	672	983	1075
Purchase of Equipment	1601	732	1855	204	130	355	169	0
Transport Equipment	525	193	1140	0	0	0	0	0
Other Equipment	1076	539	715	204	130	355	169	0
Purchase of Financial Assets	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government Corporations	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Private Companies	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Capital Transfers	160	0	9	0	0	0	0	0
Purchase of Building	0	1	0	7	25	152	162	0
Repayment of Loans	563	695	953	0	0	0	0	0
Expenditure not elsewhere classified	241	121	121	4	517	166	75	1411
TOTAL Capital Expenditure	4653	5568	8520	1483	7073	1869	3189	6752

SOURCE: Statistics Department.

prices

Price indexes





ARUBA
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population
 (December 1984=100)
 End of period numbers

Group	Weight	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	10000	103.6	105.5	109.2	113.5	118.4	126.8	131.5	137.4
Food	2449	99.5	106.2	111.9	122.2	131.1	141.9	146.4	153.4
Beverages and Tobacco	291	103.6	105.6	124.8	137.8	145.6	154.9	166.2	170.5
Clothing and Footwear	836	102.7	102.7	104.3	112.7	120.1	129.7	144.0	152.1
Housing	1837	113.9	111.7	113.0	113.7	115.3	122.6	128.3	137.1
Housekeeping and Furnishing	914	100.3	100.9	101.3	105.1	109.1	116.2	119.6	128.4
Health	292	100.3	101.4	103.4	106.1	106.6	109.0	113.4	117.5
Transport and Communication	1738	104.4	107.0	112.5	110.6	113.7	124.5	123.6	124.1
Recreation and Education	501	95.5	96.1	98.0	101.4	107.6	111.4	117.6	121.4
Other	1142	102.3	102.4	104.9	107.5	110.6	115.1	118.6	123.5

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics and Quarterly Bulletin IV, Qr. 1992, Central Bank.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
 AVERAGE RETAIL PRICE INDEX - New Providence
 (March/April 1987=100)

Group	Weights(a) <1>	Weights(b) <1>	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
All items	1000	1000	86.5	90.5	95.4	101.2	105.3	111.0	116.2	124.5	131.6	135.2
Food and Beverages	343	172	81.7	86.1	93.5	102.2	108.2	114.0	122.8	133.4	136.2	137.2
Housing	250	256	89.9	93.5	97.0	100.3	102.1	104.9	105.6	105.8	109.8	114.5
Clothing and Footwear	101	66	91.3	93.1	96.0	101.7	108.3	117.1	124.5	134.1	139.8	143.4
Transport	91	221	86.9	90.4	95.2	101.4	106.7	114.5	120.4	130.6	144.5	148.6
Health & personal care	70	33	91.5	94.1	97.1	100.5	102.0	106.8	115.3	120.7	123.0	146.1
Education	...	75	...	...	...	...	103.6	104.7	106.1	119.9	132.7	133.2
Recreation and reading	44	53	90.5	98.1	100.1	100.1	105.5	119.0	130.0	148.6	150.4	150.7
Other Goods and services	101	199	88.7	94.3	96.9	100.8	105.1	109.2	114.4	132.6	144.4	145.8

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Review December 1991, and Quarterly Statistical Digest, February, 1994.

<1> The series up to 1986 is computed on the basis of Weights(a).
 From 1987, the new weighting diagram, Weights (b) is used.

BARBADOS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(MARCH 1980 = 100)

	Weights	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
All Items	1000	144.1	149.7	151.7	156.8	164.4	174.6	179.9	191.2	202.8	205.1
Food and Beverages	432	136.6	143.7	147.1	153.9	163.9	178.7	186.0	194.9	195.4	195.3
Alcoholic Beverages and Tobacco	84	153.2	156.1	163.0	174.1	183.8	191.6	192.5	208.4	223.2	220.9
Housing	131	182.6	198.7	199.3	208.7	214.0	225.0	228.6	253.8	296.7	296.9
Fuel and Light	62	122.2	120.9	113.6	114.2	112.1	116.3	121.3	121.6	124.9	128.8
Household operations and Furnishings	96	125.4	123.2	119.8	119.3	124.7	126.4	127.9	133.2	147.3	148.5
Clothing and Footwear	51	131.4	130.3	129.4	120.9	125.2	128.5	128.3	131.7	135.8	127.6
Medical and Personal Care	60	161.7	166.3	164.8	169.3	182.1	193.2	204.3	211.5	233.3	253.0
Transportation	46	154.8	159.5	167.4	170.2	180.6	186.1	195.5	229.5	260.5	274.4
Education, Recreation & Miscellaneous	38	135.8	137.9	149.7	148.5	147.2	150.8	155.0	156.8	158.1	163.2

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, and Barbados Statistical Service.

BELIZE
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

245

Year & Month	D I S T R I C T						
	NATIONAL	COROZAL	ORANGE WALK	BELIZE	CAYO	STANN CREEK	TOLEDO
Feb. 1984	135.5	135.5	138.7	137.7	127.8	130.3	139.8
Aug. 1984	140.1	137.2	147.8	140.5	136.9	137.7	137.7
Nov. 1984	145.0	144.4	145.8	148.8	137.4	140.7	143.2
Feb. 1985	143.2	142.6	144.4	147.8	137.1	130.0	143.3
May. 1985	146.4	145.9	145.5	151.6	139.6	138.4	143.0
Aug. 1985	145.6	142.6	142.4	152.1	137.6	141.1	146.1
Nov. 1985	144.1	138.0	141.5	150.6	138.5	140.2	146.2
Feb. 1986	145.0	139.6	145.3	150.0	138.1	143.1	148.1
May. 1986	144.1	138.7	143.8	149.5	137.3	142.5	146.5
Aug. 1986	147.2	143.3	146.0	152.6	142.2	142.2	146.5
Nov. 1986	147.6	143.0	144.6	154.9	139.7	143.1	146.9
Feb. 1987	147.2	145.0	145.0	151.8	143.0	142.7	146.0
May. 1987	147.6	146.0	146.8	150.7	144.1	142.9	146.7
Aug. 1987	150.2	149.8	153.4	153.4	146.7	144.0	154.1
Nov. 1987	150.6	145.6	147.6	156.8	147.1	144.9	149.5
Feb. 1988	151.8	146.8	148.7	158.1	148.3	145.3	150.9
May. 1988	153.0	148.0	149.8	159.5	149.6	145.7	152.4
Aug. 1988	154.2	149.2	150.9	160.8	150.8	146.2	153.8
Nov. 1988	155.5	150.4	152.1	162.2	152.1	146.6	155.3
Feb. 1989	155.1	149.8	132.5	161.6	150.4	148.1	155.2
May. 1989	155.9	151.6	153.7	162.0	150.9	148.5	156.9
Aug. 1989	157.6	152.9	155.3	164.0	151.5	151.0	158.9
Nov. 1989	158.8	154.6	156.1	165.4	152.7	151.9	158.8
Feb. 1990	159.3	156.1	156.0	166.1	153.4	150.7	158.4
May. 1990	160.4	158.2	157.4	167.4	155.5	151.5	159.2
Aug. 1990	161.7	155.2	158.3	169.8	157.0	152.8	159.7
Nov. 1990	165.2	158.8	160.6	173.7	160.7	157.5	162.2
Feb. 1991	167.8	158.0	161.6	178.9	164.5	157.8	162.2
May. 1991	168.8	161.0	165.5	176.3	168.1	161.3	163.4
Aug. 1991	173.1	163.3	169.1	180.5	176.6	165.9	165.1
Nov. 1991	172.6	163.0	168.5	182.3	171.4	161.5	165.4
Feb. 1992	173.7	164.8	169.4	183.1	172.3	162.9	166.7
May. 1992	175.1	165.5	169.3	185.7	173.4	164.3	167.5
Aug. 1992	176.2	167.6	169.8	185.9	175.5	166.0	168.0
Nov. 1992	176.7	169.5	169.8	186.1	176.2	167.3	167.8
Feb. 1993	177.1	169.7	169.6	186.3	176.6	169.6	168.0
May. 1993	176.9	170.7	170.8	185.0	176.9	167.7	168.9
Aug. 1993	178.3	170.9	170.9	187.7	178.4	168.2	169.6
Nov. 1993	180.3	175.3	171.5	190.0	178.8	169.1	171.4

SOURCE: Quarterly Review, June 1992, Central Bank, Central Statistical Office, and Statistical Digest 1993.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(March 1985 = 100)

Group	Weight	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
A n n u a A v e r a g e s											
All Items	1000.0	99.9	100.9	102.7	103.7	108.6	113.8	119.7	127.4	131.4	134.9
Food	400	99.2	101.9	103.6	102.9	108.0	113.3	116.9	125.1	127.5	127.8
Housing	206	100.4	100.2	100.0	100.0	100.7	101.2	103.0	105.1	106.8	111.4
Furniture and Household Supplies	62	97	100.2	103.9	106.8	113.0	120.0	122.9	130.3	136.9	135.2
Clothing	115	110.3	100.6	105.0	108.0	113.6	118.4	123.4	137.3	145.9	149.5
Transport	114	98.7	100.2	102.1	105.4	116.4	129.9	143.9	165.0	171.6	187.2
Services	82	96.4	100.0	103.1	105.8	110.2	114.9	134.4	127.8	134.2	138.9
Miscellaneous	21	94.3	100.2	99.3	101.7	106.9	108.9	114.6	119.6	123.3	124.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(July 1984=100)

Group	Weight	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
All Items	1000.0	100.7	102.8	105.9	111.0	113.5	120.6	123.6	130.9
Food	431.3	100.8	101.3	103.5	112.2	115.4	125.0	122.7	129.0
Beverages and Tobacco	20.3	100.3	103.4	111.9	117.4	123.3	128.6	131.8	137.7
Housing and Utilities	160.8	102.2	104.4	104.5	105.7	107.0	111.3	128.1	137.5
Furniture and Household Equipment	60.0	100.0	100.9	103.2	104.5	107.4	113.5	120.7	129.2
Transportation	116.0	100.0	104.9	111.6	113.6	114.1	114.4	118.7	124.5
Clothing and Footwear	65.2	101.7	101.8	108.8	114.0	117.4	125.2	128.6	146.8
Miscellaneous Expense	146.4	103.1	105.0	108.8	111.8	113.7	122.6	123.1	127.2

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices 1991, Central Statistical Office.

<1> Only the latter six months of 1984 have been used here in the calculation of the average index for the groups (with the exception of food), however all twelve months of the year have been used in the calculation of the average indices for all items and for food.

COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 (1987 = 100)

Group	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	109.8	112.8	115.8	120.2
Food	113.7	119.3	121.9	122.4
Alcohol and Tobacco	117.2	119.1	121.4	125.5
Household and Fuel Supplies	110.1	113.3	114.9	116.1
Fuel and Light	108.3	117.9	113.2	109.5
Housing and Household Expenses	106.2	105.7	105.3	121.5
Rent	102.0	102.0	102.0	125.4
Household furniture, etc.	104.1	107.4	109.7	113.1
Personal care and Health	107.7	107.3	111.4	121.3
Clothing and Accessories	98.1	101.3	107.5	111.0
Transport	112.4	118.1	124.8	125.6
Recreation	107.3	112.1	128.0	128.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	102.7	103.9	110.3	111.4

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(1970=100)

Group	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	561.7	645.9	696.7	896.9	1255.1
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	867.4	1043.2	1134.0	1424.5	2167.2
Clothing	678.7	740.0	792.3	1200.0	1679.9
Housing<1>	178.0	192.8	200.6	230.3	242.8
Miscellaneous	402.1	430.9	462.3	574.9	738.7

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, September 1990, Bank of Guyana.

<1> Includes Rent, Fuel and Light.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1975 = 100)

Group	Weights	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
All Items	100.00	337.8	367.5	545.1	672.3	742.5	804.6	875.6
Food and Drink	53.28	379.5	392.7	585.6	729.6	818.4	899.6	995.0
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	5.13	427.1	436.7	674.4	863.2	915.0	953.4	1010.9
Housing	8.87	252.1	258.0	404.8	442.0	458.6	479.9	497.9
Household Furnishings & Furniture	3.18	434.3	455.8	661.8	761.6	835.8	931.7	964.6
Personal Clothing & Accessories	8.15	337.4	349.2	446.8	541.3	639.5	679.9	735.2
Personal Expenses	8.43	346.7	360.9	551.7	728.4	806.4	895.9	955.9
Transportation	4.86	326.2	324.1	460.3	575.4	579.5	579.0	579.1
Miscellaneous Expenses	8.10	286.3	292.7	447.9	523.8	542.8	557.5	618.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest August 1989, Bank of Jamaica.

JAMAICA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1988=100)

Group	Weights	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
All Items	100.0	103.7	119.8	143.9	217.5	385.5	470.6
Food and Drink	55.6	104.0	126.3	152.0	235.3	417.8	506.1
Fuel & Other Household Supplies	7.4	102.6	111.8	137.6	228.8	405.3	454.6
Housing	7.9	104.0	113.5	134.7	173.5	318.7	362.5
Household Furnishing & Furniture	2.8	105.7	113.1	126.7	177.2	299.2	368.1
Personal Clothing & Accessories	5.1	104.9	116.1	137.2	195.2	390.6	514.0
Personal Expenses	7.0	103.2	111.4	131.8	206.1	361.8	458.3
Transportation	6.6	100.6	109.4	142.3	200.5	308.1	383.5
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	104.2	110.8	128.7	192.6	332.3	452.8

SOURCE: Statistical Digest March 1992, Bank of Jamaica, Consumer Price Index - Annual Review 1993.

SAINT LUCIA
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(APRIL 1984=100)

Group	Weights	1984<1>	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
All Items Consumer Price Index	1000.0	102.0	102.0	104.2	111.5	112.4	117.4	122.5	129.9	136.6	137.6
Food	467.51	103.1	101.7	105.1	116.9	115.2	120.5	115.5	136.2	143.0	142.6
Beverage and Tobacco	28.17	102.8	104.6	108.9	111.9	114.7	120.9	123.8	128.2	130.4	132.5
Clothing and Footwear	64.97	99.9	106.2	113.6	123.6	117.7	124.7	147.6	156.7	178.4	180.5
Housing	135.34	100.0	101.0	100.9	100.7	103.2	103.7	104.5	105.0	105.0	105.0
Fuel and Light	44.95	104.4	104.7	92.2	90.9	96.7	105.9	111.3	114.6	119.5	119.4
Furniture, Furnishings, Household Equipment and Operations	57.71	99.8	101.1	102.3	103.8	120.3	127.7	133.7	138.3	141.7	142.1
Medical Care and Health Expenses	22.78	103.3	103.9	104.5	109.4	117.2	117.9	117.2	122.7	126.2	139.7
Transport and Communication	63.49	100.0	101.7	104.4	108.6	115.9	120.9	122.3	130.6	138.0	141.9
Recreation, Entertainment, Education and Cultural Services	32.36	100.0	100.0	102.6	110.1	115.9	130.3	135.1	140.2	147.5	148.5
Misc. Goods and Services	82.73	101.5	101.2	103.6	109.1	105.0	106.2	108.5	114.4	110.4	124.4

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, Annual Statistical Digest, Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1984 Index is from April to December only.

MONTSERRAT
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(Sept. 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	Annual			Average		1992	1993
		1984	1985	1986	1987	1988		
All Items	1000	109.4	112.0	115.8	120.1	121.9	147.5	142.2
Food	495	107.0	106.2	113.0	117.8	122.6	142.5	142.2
Alcohol and Tobacco	46	110.0	111.9	112.6	113.7	118.8	141.6	149.5
Household goods	102	113.0	114.8	109.5	102.2	109.2	126.7	121.9
Gas, Electricity and Water	18	101.8	100.6	94.2	91.0	91.2	110.4	113.8
Rent	7	115.0	115.0	117.4	117.5	123.0	206.6	209.1
Clothing	179	113.8	124.0	127.4	137.9	132.7	160.8	171.5
Services	153	110.4	116.4	119.7	123.6	119.8	171.6	172.9

SOURCE: Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: Figures for the years 1989-1991 are not available.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
 CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
 CURACAO - TOTAL POPULATION
 (December 1984 = 100)

Group	Weights	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Food	1965	74.3	73.6	74.7	78.6	84.7	90.3	97.2	104.2
Beverages and Tobacco	224	79.6	82.5	86.1	90.0	92.8	95.5	98.3	109.5
Clothing and Footwear	918	110.3	106.9	104.9	104.0	101.0	101.0	100.5	101
Housing	2344	87.8	88.3	87.5	91.3	91.5	95.4	97.5	101.9
Household Furnishings and Appliances	1179	92.3	91.8	91.0	90.7	91.4	94.6	98.5	101.3
Medical care	111	88.5	90.4	93.2	93.6	94.7	97.5	99.2	101.5
Transportation and Communication	1545	74.5	77.6	81.7	87.2	89.4	93.2	96.5	98.5
Recreation and Education	655	91.1	90.7	91.6	95.5	98.5	98.4	99.4	101
Miscellaneous	1059	91.0	91.5	92.0	93.3	94.8	96.8	98.9	101.2
TOTAL	10000	83.8	84.2	85.3	88.5	90.7	94.3	97.8	101.7

SOURCE: Statistical Quarterly Bulletin, First Quarter 1993.

REPUBLIC OF SURINAME
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX
(April 1968-March 1969 = 100)

Year	Food and beverages	housing and furnishings	clothing and footwear	other expenditures	TOTAL
1986	389.7	387.6	527.5	382.7	402.6
1987	699.0	573.2	693.6	497.8	617.5
1988	731.1	580.6	837.0	556.3	662.1
1989	742.6	564.7	940.7	527.9	667.7
1990	964.3	644.9	1012.7	645.3	812.9
1991	1144.4	837.8	1397.8	846.8	1024.0
1992	1772.7	1102.8	1869.9	1168.2	1471.1

SOURCE: Centrale Bank van Suriname.

REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO
INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES
(September 1982 = 100)

Group	Weights	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
ALL ITEMS INDEX	1000	130.5	140.5	151.3	167.6	180.6	201.2	223.4	232.0	247.0	273.6
Food	351	133.6	144.9	160.2	191.2	215.6	264.1	309.3	328.2	356.9	...
Meals out	15	113.2	119.1	119.2	125.2	128.8	136.6	154.7	157.2	160.9	...
Drink and Tobacco	47	133.8	156.0	166.4	171.4	191.8	196.6	211.4	223.5	268.8	...
Fuel & Light	26	281.8	282.9	285.7	289.3	299.7	301.7	334.7	334.2	352.8	...
Living accommodation	138	109.6	126.2	139.4	149.7	151.3	151.7	151.2	151.8	152.7	...
Maintenance	12	134.2	136.4	141.5	143.0	149.6	151.4	158.3	169.6	177.2	...
Rent	126	107.2	125.2	139.2	150.4	151.5	151.8	150.5	150.1	150.4	...
Household supplies	84	115.9	123.5	130.0	138.9	146.8	158.3	170.8	175.2	175.6	...
Services	14	133.3	150.6	154.3	153.2	156.0	175.0	176.4	177.2	178.2	...
Clothing	189	115.2	119.5	124.6	131.6	134.1	136.9	148.4	149.6	148.9	...
Transportation	86	160.9	166.2	179.4	186.4	200.0	210.3	219.3	220.7	241.4	...
Education	25	123.6	133.6	144.2	155.8	171.4	184.9	194.2	217.3	229.2	...
Medical goods and services	25	116.1	121.1	124.4	148.4	156.1	163.0	175.3	174.8	182.0	...
Annual average variation											
ALL ITEMS INDEX		13.3	7.7	7.7	10.8	7.8	11.4	11.0	3.8	6.5	10.8
Food		10.0	8.5	10.6	19.4	12.8	22.5	17.1	6.1	8.7	...
Meals out		7.8	5.2	0.1	5.0	2.9	6.1	13.3	1.6	2.4	...
Drink and Tobacco		17.5	16.6	6.7	3.0	11.9	2.5	7.5	5.7	20.3	...
Fuel and Light		127.1	0.4	1.0	1.3	3.6	0.7	10.9	-0.1	5.6	...
Living accommodation		5.9	15.1	10.5	7.4	1.1	0.3	-0.3	0.4	0.6	...
Maintenance		6.1	1.6	3.7	1.1	4.6	1.2	4.6	7.1	4.5	...
Rent		5.8	16.8	11.2	8.0	0.7	0.2	-0.9	-0.3	0.2	...
Household supplies		8.5	6.6	5.3	6.8	5.7	7.8	7.9	2.6	0.2	...
Services		15.4	13.0	2.5	-0.7	1.8	12.2	0.8	0.5	0.6	...
Clothing		9.2	3.7	4.3	5.6	1.9	2.1	8.4	0.8	-0.5	...
Transportation		14.9	3.3	7.9	3.9	7.3	5.2	4.3	0.6	9.4	...
Education		10.1	8.1	7.9	8.0	10.0	7.9	5.0	11.9	5.5	...
Medical goods and services		7.3	4.3	2.7	19.3	5.2	4.4	7.5	-0.3	4.1	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office (CSO).

NOTE: The RPI has been revised with a base Sept. 1993=100. No sector indices on the old base are available and hence no annual changes on a sector basis calculated.

SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
RETAIL PRICE INDEX
(January 1981 = 100)

Group	Weights	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
All Items	1000.0	123.9	126.4	127.9	131.6	132.0	135.5	145.4	154.0	159.8
Food and Beverages	597.9	118.0	117.3	119.0	123.4	122.1	123.7	133.6	145.8	151.2
Tobacco and alcohol	27.9	125.2	128.0	134.0	139.3	144.9	147.1	151.2	160.7	174.4
Clothing and Footwear	77.2	123.7	122.9	128.5	135.1	130.3	146.5	154.1	157.0	158.1
Housing	62.8	135.5	173.9	174.1	183.1	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.4	202.3
Fuel and Light	62.3	135.1	141.2	138.8	139.6	130.8	130.4	148.0	146.0	147.9
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.9	121.4	121.4	126.0	119.0	122.2	137.9	141.1	135.5	122.3
Household Supplies	34.3	147.5	142.0	128.0	120.5	125.9	123.6	134.3	137.5	142.1
Transport and Communication	37.2	122.2	123.0	144.9	146.4	146.5	147.8	182.4	185.4	217.5
Other<1>	68.5	143.8	149.1	146.8	146.4	150.7	163.3	168.0	181.0	197.9

SOURCE: Statistical Department.

<1> Includes Medical, Education, Recreation, Personal and Miscellaneous.

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

•

tourism

arrivals
expenditure



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
TOTAL TOURIST/ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990r	1991	1992
Stopover	1278500	1368300	1375220	1479855	1474980	1575070	1561665	1427035	1398895
Cruise	907760	1136450	1495560	1434245	1505143	1644583	1853897	2019964	2140510
TOTAL	2186260	2504750	2870780	2914100	2980123	3219653	3415562	3446999	3539405
Avg. Length of Stay (Days) of Stopovers	6.9	6.6	6.6	6.4	6.4	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Reviews.

BARBADOS
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	West Germany	Other Europe	Trinidad & Tobago	Other CARICOM	South America	Other	TOTAL
1984	140233	67307	46279	6709	10111	43023	41156	3387	9447	367652
1985	148093	70573	38822	6101	10565	32526	39240	3629	9586	359135
1986	166250	60285	47590	6872	12210	21866	40367	3809	10521	369770
1987	175093	64349	79152	9681	13338	25303	39053	3498	12392	421859
1988	170773	65626	101230	11684	22051	22372	41927	3641	12181	451485
1989	154269	65564	118122	10119	32416	18660	44180	...	17929	461259
1990	143295	57841	94890	12680	40234	18350	43948	...	20854	432092
1991	119069	46287	88166	20274	37326	16681	41307	...	25112	394222
1992	110685	49999	88759	19337	42941	15946	36885	...	20918	385472
1993	112733	49190	100071	28920	31958	16002	36460	...	20645	395979

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division, and data supplied ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY COUNTRY OF USUAL RESIDENCE
(1980-1991)

Year	USA	Canada	Caricom	French W.I.	Rest of Americas	U.K.	France	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1984	4231	1257	5300	4796	2246	1976	1579	5527	469	23826
1985	3999	1130	5527	4552	2325	1789	922	4070	359	21962
1986	5104	1540	5567	5285	1971	2346	526	5159	252	24878
1987	4968	1541	5877	6165	2770	2824	817	6484	349	28154
1988	5352	4016	8244	5982	1935	5637	1716	10455	550	36534
1989	4892	1320	9391	9002	5001	3921	1284	8140	1590	39336
1990	6346	1616	10080	15486	5711	5162	2668	12184	943	52366
1991	7254	2068	10041	15816	5734	5108	3185	13068	1230	55211

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics 1991, Central Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF GUYANA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Arrivals	169903	151845	150971	129507	139617	129892	132605	134272	170917	189461
Departures	179323	164168	170715	141717	151711	145196	150164	157826	164515	196441

SOURCE: Statistical Bulletin, Bureau of Statistics, March 1994.

JAMAICA
TOTAL TOURIST ARRIVALS/VISITORS

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	United Kingdom	Other European	Commonwealth Caribbean	Latin American	Japan	Other	TOTAL
1984	467876	78918	20155	12300	13541	4864	860	4922	603436
1985	483136	82294	21951	9965	14237	4659	915	4556	571713
1986	494258	100588	30047	12146	15044	6099	1251	4160	663593
1987	545476	109945	35240	22879	14725	5758	1426	3378	738827
1988	460868	92946	44416	25569	14498	5368	1824	3384	648873
1989	481395	106250	67065	29485	16140	7148	2958	4330	714771
1990	565504	113917	82429	38620	18251	9627	6104	6325	840777
1991	544467	94247	89169	70680	16442	11852	11462	6288	844607
1992	563009	100770	96784	91090	18289	16642	15901	6625	909010
1993	610600	94916	113952	88410	20394	26745	18660	5038	978715

SOURCE: Economic and Social Survey Jamaica, 1993. PIOJ.

SAINT LUCIA
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA
BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE

Year	USA	Canada	U.K.	Germany	France	Other Europe	Bar-bados	Trinidad & Tobago	Other Caricom	Carib-bean	Latin America	Rest of World
1987	38474	14168	26726	7315	2870	7170	6393	3895	7847	27995	1596	697
1988	39163	15169	29628	9043	2716	7244	...	...	...	26262	1790	1961
1989	39333	15072	32197	6826	2815	7555	6300	5479	8707	31706	1176	1745
1990	44154	14810	26957	7316	3079	6493	...	...	8255	42249	1243	2300
1991	42406	13869	34180	10583	4328	9671	10744	7300	12173	47645	1419	1886
1992	44448	14075	44760	12332	4036	9429	9347	7538	20163	43356	1710	1877

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department.

MONTERRAT
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA

Category	1992	1993
TOTAL arrivals	34531	40542
Sea	5686	9137
Air	28845	31405
Visitors	24296	31603
Sea	5646	8985
Air	18650	22618
Tourists	17368	24416
Sea	91	3422
Air	17277	20994
Excursionsts	6937	7187
Sea	5564	5563
Air	1373	1624
Returning Residents	10235	8939
Sea	40	152
Air	10195	8787

SOURCE: Department of Statistics.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
VISITOR ARRIVALS BY AIR AND SEA
(Thousands of Arrivals)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL visitors	1264.8	1315.6	1654.4	1917.8	1881.4	1763.9	1866.4	1942.7
Tourists	369.5	411.6	463.1	541.8	555.5	506.7	521.5	511.8
Excursionists	895.3	903.9	1191.3	1476.0	1325.9	1257.3	1344.9	1430.9
Air excursionists	132.4	130.0	154.4	180.6	185.2	168.9	173.8	170.6
Cruise passengers	657.5	678.9	941.9	1100.4	1106.1	1062.5	1119.6	1214.5
Other	105.5	95.0	95.0	95.0	34.6	25.8	51.5	45.8
Air visitors, Tourists and executives	501.9	541.6	617.5	722.4	740.7	675.5	695.4	682.4
Number of cruise ships	789	790	1109	1242	1121	1106	1142	1240
St. Thomas/St. John:								
Air visitors, tourists and executives	382.9	426.6	476.1	545.2	556.4	483.6	513.7	505.7
Cruise passengers	605.4	651.6	827.2	955.9	1062.0	1026.3	1117.2	1208.4
Number of cruise ships	728	729	939	1064	1059	1064	1140	1216
St. Croix:								
Air visitors, tourists and executives	119.0	115.1	141.4	177.2	184.3	191.9	181.7	176.8
Cruise passengers	52.0	27.4	114.8	144.5	145.9	68.6	13.1	28.9
Number of cruise ships	61	61	170	178	170	75	14	49

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
No. of Visitors ('000)									
Stopover	1278.5	1368.3	1375.2	1479.9	1475.0	1575.1	1561.7	1427.0	1398.9
Cruise	907.8	1136.5	1495.6	1434.3	1505.2	1644.6	1853.9	2020.0	2140.5
Visitor Expenditure (\$ Million)									
Stopover	1063.7	1057.6	1205.9	1071.8	1066.5	1130.8	1149.2	1052.2	1132.0
Cruise	54.5	70.0	81.1	74.0	83.0	93.0	111.2	127.3	102.6
Total	801.5	995.4	1105.0	1145.8	1149.5	1309.5	1272.6	1190.0p	1243.6
Average Annual Expenditure (\$)									
of Stopover Visitors									
In Current Prices	579.10	672.40	739.80	718.8	717.0	765.6	735.9	737.3	809.2
In 1987 Prices	679.60	754.10	787.10	718.8	691.2	700.1	640.9	599.3	622.3

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, Quarterly Statistical Digest, 1994

NOTE: Stopover expenditure since 1987 includes spending by one day visitors.

BELIZE
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991p
ARRIVALS	93440	93753	103190	164256	191577	214124	212978
Air	31985	52048	56855	57132	65915	75810	59461
Land	55090	40226	33275	96470	109219	129179	146838
Sea	6365	1479	13060	10654	16443	9135	6679
HOTEL CAPACITY							
No. of Hotels	146	157	163	183	201	222	279
No. of Rooms	1441	1523	1653	1891	2403	2481	3191
No. of Beds	2354	2534	2729	3237	4041	4254	5341

SOURCE: Central Bank of Belize, 10th Annual Report and Accounts 1991,
Belize Tourist Board, Belize Immigration Department.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE
(US\$ '000)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
Total Expenditure	54550	67851	88781	103061	120507	124729		109414	99882
Hotel	22595	22356	38958	46312	45475	49949	51291	44529	51064
Charter Boats	28521	41881	43488	40622	57496	60682	58745	46031	36435
Other	3434	3614	6335	16127	17536	14096	22056	18854	12383
Average Tourist Expenditure (\$)									
Hotel	791	769	1068	1062	1047	1183	1169	1228	1194
Charter Boats	371	495	499	434	564	573	602	748	722

SOURCE: Economic Review, 1987, Development Planning Unit, and data provided ECLAC.

COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
No. of Visitors ('000)	2018.7	2061.6	2144.6	2619.3	3004.2	3221.2	3420.1	3504.3	3730.0	3869.0
Regular visitors	1582.7	1642.3	1695.6	2034.9	2280.5	2443.8	2554.0	2613.0	2656.6	2854.5
Hotels & Guest houses	400.9	449.9	466.6	536.4	616.5	651.8	631.1	650.1	653.5	688.5
Hotels & Guest houses (not. reg.)	1181.8	1192.4	1229.0	1498.4	1664.0	1792.0	1922.9	1962.9	2003.1	2166.0
Special visitors	436.0	419.3	449.0	584.4	723.7	777.4	866.1	891.3	1073.4	1014.5
Visitors Expenditures, Total (US\$m)	712.4	757.7	792.6	955.4	1121.4	1254.0	1367.0	1435.7	1519.7	1628.1
Regular visitors	690.6	736.5	769.5	925.0	1082.4	1210.6	1316.7	1381.3	1452.7	1563.0
Hotels & Guest houses (reg.)	247.0	282.2	297.9	344.2	420.4	473.0	492.7	506.6	541.2	575.5
Hotels & Guest hotels (not reg.)	443.6	454.3	471.5	580.8	662.0	737.6	824.0	874.7	911.5	987.6
Special visitors	21.8	21.3	23.1	30.4	39.0	43.3	50.3	54.4	66.9	65.1
No. of Expend. of regular visitors										
United States										
No. of visitors	1213.3	1274.3	1325.3	1550.3	1626.1	1716.4	1774.6	1833.6	1839.2	1994.7
Expenditures	529.4	571.4	601.4	704.6	771.9	850.2	914.9	969.3	1005.7	1092.3
Virgin Islands										
No. of visitors	27.8	20.6	17.0	25.0	25.8	25.9	26.7	26.7	30.6	29.2
Expenditures	112.1	9.3	7.7	11.4	12.2	12.8	13.8	14.1	16.7	16.0
Foreign countries										
No. of visitors	341.5	347.4	353.3	459.6	628.5	701.5	752.7	7552.7	786.9	830.5
Expenditures	149.0	155.8	160.4	209.0	298.3	347.6	388.0	397.9	430.3	454.8

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Visitors on cruise ships and transient military personnel.

<2> Does not include special visitors.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
ESTIMATES OF VISITOR EXPENDITURE
(Millions of dollars)

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL expenditure	440.1	507.4	509.8	639.4	659.6	673.6	704.3	708.1
Tourists	308.8	365.4	386.6	401.4	411.6	497.6	515.6	506.3
Excursionists	131.3	142.0	123.2	238.0	248.0	176.1	188.8	201.8
Day-trip by air	20.8	21.0	15.3	28.7	29.3	21.2	22.0	21.6
Cruise passengers	92.0	105.6	96.8	191.9	212.3	151.2	159.4	173.7
Other	18.5	15.4	11.1	17.5	6.3	3.7	7.3	6.5

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

ARUBA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
Total Revenues (Afl. million)	204.4	226.5	283.0	364.5	494.4
Number of Visitors (1,000)	210.2	206.7	181.2	231.6	278.0
Average Period of Stay (nights)	6.6	6.6	7.1	7.0	7.5
Expenditures per Tourist (Aruba Florins)	972.0	1096.0	1562.0	1574.0	1778.0
(US dollars)	543.0	612.0	873.0	879.0	993.0
Hotel Occupancy Rate (%)	81.5	80.6	71.3	71.8	78.7
Share in GDP (%)	14.2	19.4	23.8	27.0	30.3
Net Contribution to Foreign Exchange Earnings (%)	34.2	41.8	58.1	63.9	62.4
Number of Cruise Ship Passengers (1,000)	29.1	72.2	73.3	80.6	81.2

SOURCE: Netherlands Antilles Central Bank, Central Bank of Aruba & AIB Databank; Source for GDP: Dept. of Economic Affairs.
Aruba Tourism Authority.

BARBADOS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Share<1> in GDP (%)	Total Expenditure (\$M)	Average Length of Stay (Nights)	Hotel Bed Occupancy Rate (%)	No. of Beds	Hotel Room Occupancy Rate (%)	Arrivals	
							Stayover Visitors	Cruise Passengers
1984	10.0	560.7	7.1	45.1	14300	57.0	367652	99166
1985	10.3	618.1	6.3	35.9	14000	40.9	359135	112222
1986	10.2	647.3	6.5	47.0	13900	48.3	369770	145335
1987	10.8	757.2	6.5	55.4	13800	57.5	421859	228778
1988	11.8	918.5	6.7	60.0	13700	63.9	451485	291053
1989	11.9	1055.6	7.1	62.7	13726	64.3	461259	337100
1990	9.8	987.0	6.8	56.3	13767	57.5	432092	362611
1991	10.9	919.5p	6.9	48.2	13877	50.5	394222	372140
1992	11.8	925.0	6.9	49.1	11803	46.3	385472	399702
1993	...	978.0	7.0	51.3	...	52.9	395979	428611

SOURCE: Economic Reports, Economic Affairs Division.

<1> GDP at factor cost.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Place to Stay					Stopover Holiday Visitors	Day Trippers	Cruisesh Visitors Yachtsme	Total Holiday Visitors	Business Visitors
	Hotel	Boats	Rented	Own	Not Stated					
1984	28576	76940	2031	10244	-	117791	18993	24841	161625	3719
1985	29054	84604	1698	10647	-	126003	19610	22063	167676	3898
1986	36466	87189	6022	11074	-	140751	28560	15737	185048	4930
1987	43620	93595	17720	17791	-	172724	20244	28350	222318	7194
1988	43453	101891	20516	10108	-	175968	27878	38347	242193	7948
1989	42221	105841	14858	14154	-	177074	39242	71637	287953	6520
1990	43864	97533	18918	16298	-	176613	45922	95135	317670	6248
1991	36266	61555	13937	14506	-	147030	47594	94295	295322	6403
1992	42773	50478	4277	6806	-	116944	65768	87551	270263	8802
1993	71782	71712	4671	10571	78679	237415	46217	85807	369439	...

SOURCE: Statistical Abstract No. 3, 1990, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
VISITORS ENTERING BY NATIONALITY

Year	NATIONALITY							TOTAL
	U.S.A.	Canada	Venezuela	Haiti	Spain	Italy	Other	
1984<1>	343725	42253	11187	27828	9020	9647	219790	663450
1985	373089	81320	12337	30750	10079	20281	241167	769023
1986	420615	95795	10402	15783	12010	24639	281526	860770

SOURCE: República Dominicana en Cifras 1990, Vol. XVI.

<1> From 1984 onwards, entrants by land are included.

JAMAICA
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Year	Stopovers	Cruise Passengers	Armed Forces	TOTAL
1984	603436	231039	9299	843774
1985	571713	261508	13495	846716
1986	663593	278507	12521	954621
1987	738827	292156	6651	1037634
1988	648873	367732	3688	1020293
1989	714771	444054	4411	1163236
1990	840777	385205	10093	1236075
1991	844607	490473	5426	1340506
1992	909010	649517	4570	1563097
1993	978715	629587	8038	1616340

SOURCE: Statistical Digest January 1994, Bank of Jamaica.



NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
STAY OVER TOURISM - CURACAO<1> <4>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total Visitors	13003	127564	80740	79376	101213	193032	206545	205648	206942	214082
Total Visitor nights	576413	609328	881556	967135	1027470	1228475	1443821	1422607	1518904	1616979
Origin:										
U.S.A. <2>	29748	26693	23046	18605	20718	23081	21460	19140	19010	23528
Canada	878	2271	6526	7279	7304	6228	5278	3719	1935	1766
Venezuela	127	25392	15219	16853	16857	19283	23524	25349	29033	29338
Other America <3>	58008	59339	20942	15620	23615	90351	90122	75039	69828	66086
Aruba	-	-	-	-	-	-	3881	5264	9716	12720
Netherlands	5960	8252	10277	14706	20278	40323	47784	59812	61445	61458
Other Europe	4236	3997	3546	4100	5529	7374	11455	13672	11799	15754
Rest of World	1043	1620	1184	2213	6912	6392	3041	3653	4176	3170
Hotel occupancy rate (%)	47.5	51.4	54.9	62.3	60.5	66.3	61.9	79.4	72.8	67.1

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1992 - I, Bank Van de Nederlands Antillen.

<1> Excluding Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Including Puerto Rico.

<3> Before August 1989 includes Aruba.

<4> Include only the hotels owned by the Island Government until 1985.
After 1985, Chata members.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
INDICATORS OF TOURISM ACTIVITY

Category	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
TOTAL Holiday Visitors ('000)	167.7	188.1	221.3	242.2	288.0	...	295.3	279.1
Overnight Holiday Visitors ('000)	126.0	140.8	172.7	176.0	177.1	176.6	147.0	116.9
Of which:								
U.S.A.	89.1	97.1	110.3	117.0	114.5	115.3	107.7	74.3
U.S. Virgin Islands	5.0	13.9	19.1	...	...	...	(	(
Puerto Rico	9.7	8.0	12.3	...	...	...	(22.1	18.3
Other Caribbean	3.6	5.6	9.9	...	36.8	31.3	((
Canada	7.4	6.3	7.5	9.2	8.4	7.9	5.3	3.9
United Kingdom	5.6	3.6	4.6	5.4	6.3	6.6	3.7	4.2
Other America	3.7	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.6	1.1	1.1
Other Europe	1.0	4.3	5.8	7.2	7.2	7.1	5.7	3.8
Rest of World	0.8	0.7	1.7	1.9	2.0	6.8	1.4	9.4
Cruiseship Visitors ('000)	22.1	15.7	28.4	38.3	71.6	...	94.3	87.6
Hotel Room Capacity (Nos.)	848	858	928	997	1053	1121	1185	1213
Number of Charter Boats	229	315	328	316	340	388	395	374
Occupancy Rates Hotels (%) (rooms)	53.4	58.7	61.0	60.0	58.9	58.1	59.3	56.6
Average length of stay by Visitors (nights)	7.1	7.2	7.1	7.2	7.0	7.3	8.8	8.8
Estimated Visitors Expenditure (US\$'000)	67848	88829	110831	119990	124700	132092	109400	99800

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
STAY OVER TOURISM - BONAIRE<1>

Category	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
Total Visitors	19849	24049	27091	30431	33978	37184	41318	49534	49743	65136
Total Visitor nights	110589	167630	187350	213916	238952	252344	272504	323252	355773	381211
Origin:										
U.S.A.<2>	12183	16519	18425	18206	19102	18119	19811	21003	20959	23019
Canada	467	530	1237	2407	1780	1618	696	1160	1179	994
Venezuela	1712	1687	1293	1724	1783	2352	3983	4780	5573	6392
Colombia	622	860	635	571	627	413	301	339	424	1000
Other America	272	545	869	519	1037	1438	1629	2026	1375	2030
Aruba	-	-	81	1137	1234	2201	2790	3540	3969	4567
Other Caribbean	-	721	683	593	563	1042	953	548	184	5226
Netherlands	2476	2380	2801	3932	5466	7156	8271	12072	11712	15910
Other Europe	287	722	990	1243	2199	2684	2674	3682	4246	5699
Rest of World	1830	85	77	99	187	161	210	384	122	190

SOURCE: Quarterly Bulletin 1993 - I, Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

<1> Excludes Netherlands Antilles residents.

<2> Includes Puerto Rico.

ARUBA
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992
USA	132359	161056	187930	210541	245916	263449	286500
Canada	2556	3966	6729	7249	14384	18589	20200
Venezuela	14363	16536	19694	32293	50406	74708	90300
Colombia	7441	9144	7050	6569	8935	11181	...
Other America	14538	25803	31445	48552	67612	75411	...
Netherlands	6184	9147	15064	25297	28019	35308	35300
Other Europe	3108	5361	9376	11742	12676	19395	18400
Rest of World	407	637	685	2093	4814	3283	...
TOTAL	180956	231650	277973	344336	432762	501324	541700

SOURCE: Central Bank, Quarterly Bulletin.

BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE

National Origin	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993
USA	81463	89112	97123	110321	117018	114453	115282	107697	74290	152269
USVI	10274	4964	8450	19130	...	...	...	9726	3190	(
Puerto Rico	6657	9728	12601	12334	...	...	...	5951	4646	(52917
Other Caribbean Islands	4206	3612	6423	9889	33977	36807	31312	6472	5432	(
Canada	5629	7385	6301	7534	9230	8355	7913	5323	3910	6904
United Kingdom	3502	5597	3643	4597	5391	6342	6614	3655	4161	(
Other European Countries	4157	1020	4267	5826	7162	7192	7085	5703	5770	(19892
South and Central America	864	3745	1266	1392	1301	1880	1617	1124	1118	(
Other	1039	840	677	1701	1889	2045	6790	1381	9427	(5433
TOTAL	117791	126003	140751	172724	175968	177074	176613	147030	116944	237415

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts. Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

MONTSERRAT
TOURISTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN

National Origin	1992	1993
Caribbean	7441	9303
Latin America	61	43
Europe	2808	2981
USA	5290	6524
Canada	1319	1603
Rest of the World	358	540
TOTAL	17277	20994

SOURCE: Department of Statistics.

UNITED STATES VIRGIN ISLANDS
 STOPOVER HOLIDAY VISITORS BY PLACE OF RESIDENCE
 (TOTAL number and percent shares of total)

National Origin	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
TOTAL hotel guests (no.)	242277	265586	300994	578296	699778	634004	398210	401585
U.S.V.I. residents (percent)	5.0	3.5	3.5	3.9	4.3	7.1	7.1	6.8
Non-residents (percent)	95.0	96.5	96.5	96.1	95.7	92.9	92.9	93.2
U.S. mainland	83.7	86.7	86.8	87.4	87.5	84.9	80.6	80.1
Chicago	13.3	13.3	13.4	12.8	14.1	15.4	13.3	13.2
Los Angeles	9.4	8.5	9.6	10.1	10.2	9.5	9.2	9.4
Miami	15.0	15.7	15.0	14.8	15.2	14.1	16.3	14.8
New York City	35.4	39.4	39.0	40.1	38.3	36.0	31.8	32.6
Washington D.C.	10.6	9.7	9.8	9.7	9.8	10.0	9.9	10.2
Puerto Rico	6.1	5.6	4.7	4.7	4.2	4.2	6.0	5.7
Other West Indies	1.3	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9
Canada	1.0	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	1.0
Europe	1.6	1.3	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.8	2.2	2.2
Central/South America	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8	0.9
Other areas	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.8	2.4

SOURCE: Department of Economic Development and Agriculture.

ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Cruise Ships		Windjammer Cruises	
	Calls	Passengers	Calls	Passengers
1984	118	66418	...	...
1985	184	100839	40	3736
1986	239	122613	59	4394
1987	268	153542	67	7480
1988<1>	286	199810	79	9804
1989	...	...	...	...
1990	304	225131	...	...
1991	358	269652	...	...
1992	385	249946	...	...

SOURCE: Department of Tourism, Ministry of Finance, Economic and Financial Review, March 1991, March 1990, December 1992.

<1> Excludes Nelson Dockyard.

COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS
CRUISE VISITORS BY COUNTRY OF RESIDENCE

Year	U.S.A.	Canada	Europe	Other	TOTAL
1984	798010	28830	12990	67930	907760
1985	1019750	38040	16900	61760	1136450
1986	1356480	41880	23930	73280	1495560
1987	1283592	40246	40347	70060	1434245
1988	1314704	52811	63487	74141	1505143
1989	1417081	62165	80591	84746	1644583
1990	1648115	66740	68594	70448	1853897

SOURCE: Tourism Statistics, Ministry of Tourism.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CRUISE TOURISM

Year	Total Cruise Calls			Total Cruise Passengers			Average Passengers Call			Total Cruise Pass
	Bonaire	Curacao r	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao r	Sint Maarten	Bonaire	Curacao	Sint Maarten	Curacao
1984	4	189	196	2913	122506	112700	728	696	575	126907
1985	4	167	242	2664	108779	146075	666	671	594	112332
1986	6	191	360	2530	125905	313353	422	692	870	133578
1987	21	193	452	2787	107027	389125	133	677	861	130911
1988	50	226	478	8081	124193	450926	162	609	943	140041
1989	76	227	497	7125	117291	472022	94	950	950	138790
1990	53	265	596	4480	158552	514974	85	864	864	163779
1991	48	289	542	12476	156608	502214	260	927	927	165032
1992	69	273	639	28176	161176	488704	408	590	795	161095
1993	61	273	...	17631	180011	...	289	659	...	180011

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse, Quarterly Bulletin 1993, Vol. 1.

health





This page intentionally left blank

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS

Indicators	1984	1985	1986
NUMBER OF ADMISSIONS	3997	4379	4322
Male	1432	1656	1700
Female	2565	2723	2622
NUMBER OF DISCHARGES	3972	4321	4397
Male	1517	1638	1715
Female	2455	2683	2682
IN-PATIENT DAYS OF CARE	39469	42174	38832
Male	17822	19807	17592
Female	21647	22367	21240
Average No. of Patients	108	116	106
Average Length of Stay (days)	9.67	9.90	9.00
Percentage Occupancy	65.76	70.45	64.87
Bed Turn-over Rate	24.89	25.97	26.32
Days of Care to Patients Discharged	38402	42781	39557
Number of Casualty Attendances	5477	5602	5515
Number of Night Emergency Attendances	868	918	849
NUMBER OF OUT-PATIENT ATTENDANCES	18268	21199	20816
New	3766	4057	3957
Old	14502	17142	16859
Number of Ophthalmic Attendances	2260	3174	3259
Number of Ophthalmic Operations	231	180	138
NUMBER OF OPERATIONS	2081	2585	2639
Major	333	440	368
Minor	1748	2145	2271
NUMBER OF DELIVERIES	777	799	740
In Hospital	756	788	729
Born before arrival	21	11	11
Number of Caesarean Section	27	43	54
Number of Maternal Deaths	0	0	3

1987	1988	1989	1990
4213	4411	4303	4042
1676	1650	1639	1507
2537	2761	2664	2535
4351	4521	4329	4051
1701	1685	1657	1504
2650	2836	2672	2547
37799	41751	36823	32952
17630	17855	16560	14426
20169	23896	20263	18526
104	114	101	90
8.41	8.77	8.42	7.66
59.52	65.56	57.98	51.88
25.83	27.36	25.12	24.71
36588	39650	36466	31047
5109	4354	4479	3898
1041	41401	1277	2070
22207	21539	19587	16833
4219	4224	3613	3674
17988	17315	15974	13159
1895	1908	903	1887
49	97	20	82
2363	2334	2069	2328
290	305	263	297
2073	2029	1806	2031
705	751	802	790
693	739	787	778
12	12	15	12
60	62	70	83
0	1	2	2

Cont'd

SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
HEALTH STATISTICS OF THE J.N. FRANCE GENERAL HOSPITAL - ST. KITTS (Cont'd)

Indicators	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990
NUMBER OF STILL BIRTHS	13	24	16	13	14	22	18
Male	10	11	4	7	11	13	8
Female	3	13	12	6	3	9	10
NUMBER OF PREMATURE DEATHS	9	7	13	10	7	4	11
Male	4	5	6	5	5	1	7
Female	5	2	7	5	2	3	4
NUMBER OF ANAESTHESIAS	1755	2187	2276	2076	2066	1759	2095
General	1243	1597	1705	1679	1701	1474	1734
Local	512	589	571	397	365	285	361
Spinal	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Number of X-Rays taken	4549	4801	4491	4920	5015	4682	4671

SOURCE: Data submitted by ECLAC.









